

12/05/10



JIM MOSELEY

1  
00:00:21,390 --> 00:00:07,330

[Music]

2  
00:00:30,990 --> 00:00:23,859  
you're in the pair cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,710 --> 00:00:33,640  
this episode is a power cast is brought

4  
00:00:38,080 --> 00:00:35,720  
to you by audible.com the internet's

5  
00:00:40,869 --> 00:00:38,090  
leading provider of audiobooks with more

6  
00:00:42,759 --> 00:00:40,879  
than 75,000 downloadable titles across

7  
00:00:45,610 --> 00:00:42,769  
all types of literature including

8  
00:00:47,680 --> 00:00:45,620  
fiction nonfiction and periodicals for

9  
00:00:51,760 --> 00:00:47,690  
free audio book of your choice go to

10  
00:00:55,209 --> 00:00:51,770  
audible podcast.com slash para cast

11  
00:00:57,639 --> 00:00:55,219  
that's audible podcast.com slash para

12  
00:00:59,799 --> 00:00:57,649  
cast and now on with the show

13  
00:01:01,330 --> 00:00:59,809

some my friend Chris O'Brien you're the

14

00:01:03,970 --> 00:01:01,340

co-host again this week because you're

15

00:01:05,439 --> 00:01:03,980

doing it so well and we so enjoy having

16

00:01:07,300 --> 00:01:05,449

you in fact some people have been saying

17

00:01:09,609 --> 00:01:07,310

that you know this may be dangerous you

18

00:01:10,990 --> 00:01:09,619

know consider this Chris that you and I

19

00:01:13,480 --> 00:01:11,000

have been working better and better

20

00:01:16,270 --> 00:01:13,490

together the chemistry is building you

21

00:01:17,919 --> 00:01:16,280

know the friendship and everything you

22

00:01:18,609 --> 00:01:17,929

know maybe we've got to stop and quit

23

00:01:21,940 --> 00:01:18,619

while we're ahead

24

00:01:24,190 --> 00:01:21,950

you know I guess well you know our other

25

00:01:26,919 --> 00:01:24,200

co-hosts extremely busy right now it's a

26

00:01:30,219 --> 00:01:26,929

busy time of year we just got a copy of

27

00:01:32,050 --> 00:01:30,229

Nick's new book on the NASA cover-ups

28

00:01:33,850 --> 00:01:32,060

can't wait to read it and get Nick on

29

00:01:35,199 --> 00:01:33,860

the show to talk about it but he can't

30

00:01:37,089 --> 00:01:35,209

even get on the show to talk about his

31

00:01:38,949 --> 00:01:37,099

own book he's so busy it's frustrating

32

00:01:41,080 --> 00:01:38,959

yeah he actually has a day job that's

33

00:01:43,120 --> 00:01:41,090

amazing so we do love to talk about NASA

34

00:01:44,680 --> 00:01:43,130

conspiracies and Nick is telling me that

35

00:01:45,609 --> 00:01:44,690

he hopes to join us sometime in

36

00:01:47,440 --> 00:01:45,619

mid-december

37

00:01:49,169 --> 00:01:47,450

well for one of her episodes so we'll

38

00:01:51,130 --> 00:01:49,179

definitely schedule that NASA

39

00:01:53,529 --> 00:01:51,140

conspiracies I wonder what that's about

40

00:01:55,359 --> 00:01:53,539

maybe for example whether the moon

41

00:01:57,040 --> 00:01:55,369

landings took place we had some active

42

00:01:59,139 --> 00:01:57,050

threats and the power cast forms about

43

00:02:01,089 --> 00:01:59,149

that once upon a time I don't think it's

44

00:02:03,669 --> 00:02:01,099

happened lately the biggest conspiracy

45

00:02:04,419 --> 00:02:03,679

is why NASA has kind of given up the

46

00:02:06,370 --> 00:02:04,429

ghosts there

47

00:02:08,499 --> 00:02:06,380

they've just abandoned everything but

48

00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:08,509

that's politics you know there's also

49

00:02:12,220 --> 00:02:10,640

money yeah they don't want to fund that

50

00:02:13,059 --> 00:02:12,230

kind of thing nobody cares about the

51  
00:02:15,729 --> 00:02:13,069  
space program

52  
00:02:17,890 --> 00:02:15,739  
I think it has to land or something has

53  
00:02:20,350 --> 00:02:17,900  
to happen to encourage us to look

54  
00:02:22,270 --> 00:02:20,360  
spaceward again I mean basically if you

55  
00:02:24,900 --> 00:02:22,280  
look at the space program all the things

56  
00:02:26,820 --> 00:02:24,910  
we achieved as of 1969 with them

57  
00:02:28,920 --> 00:02:26,830  
landing and what's happened since then

58  
00:02:30,780 --> 00:02:28,930  
the Space Shuttle is 25 year old

59  
00:02:33,150 --> 00:02:30,790  
technology you know though we've gone to

60  
00:02:35,310 --> 00:02:33,160  
Mars a couple times and you know we've

61  
00:02:38,010 --> 00:02:35,320  
sent some probes Galileo and other

62  
00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:38,020  
probes out until cosmos but yeah we in

63  
00:02:42,120 --> 00:02:40,000

terms of actual manned missions it's

64

00:02:43,380 --> 00:02:42,130

it's pretty great Amman except for you

65

00:02:45,660 --> 00:02:43,390

know floating around in space and

66

00:02:47,160 --> 00:02:45,670

putting up exotic technology for the

67

00:02:49,500 --> 00:02:47,170

military I mean there's really not much

68

00:02:52,080 --> 00:02:49,510

going on the Space Station's project is

69

00:02:54,330 --> 00:02:52,090

winding up and boy what can you do and

70

00:02:56,940 --> 00:02:54,340

you kind of wonder here do they have as

71

00:02:58,890 --> 00:02:56,950

some have suggested a secret space

72

00:03:01,650 --> 00:02:58,900

program in other words what we do

73

00:03:03,480 --> 00:03:01,660

publicly is very simple very basic but

74

00:03:06,090 --> 00:03:03,490

all that advanced tech technology from

75

00:03:08,670 --> 00:03:06,100

area 51 maybe it's happening under the

76  
00:03:10,980 --> 00:03:08,680  
table secret who knows I would bet money

77  
00:03:12,900 --> 00:03:10,990  
on that and in fact there's probably an

78  
00:03:14,730 --> 00:03:12,910  
odds maker in Vegas that would make book

79  
00:03:16,530 --> 00:03:14,740  
on that one well there's always a book

80  
00:03:18,510 --> 00:03:16,540  
for that in fact there's an app for that

81  
00:03:20,580 --> 00:03:18,520  
and we had Michael Esposito on the show

82  
00:03:23,940 --> 00:03:20,590  
and we were talking about ways that you

83  
00:03:26,370 --> 00:03:23,950  
can capture EMF energy possibly get

84  
00:03:28,770 --> 00:03:26,380  
voices from beyond we talked about

85  
00:03:31,770 --> 00:03:28,780  
buying specific types of equipment to

86  
00:03:36,060 --> 00:03:31,780  
accomplish that task but what ladies and

87  
00:03:38,010 --> 00:03:36,070  
gentlemen if you can go on to iTunes and

88  
00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:38,020

you have an iPhone and we know that what

89

00:03:43,380 --> 00:03:40,720

they're 50 or 60 million iPhones there's

90

00:03:46,230 --> 00:03:43,390

of course the iPod Touch there's the

91

00:03:47,910 --> 00:03:46,240

iPad there's like 125 or I heard 35

92

00:03:50,520 --> 00:03:47,920

million people who have these devices

93

00:03:53,370 --> 00:03:50,530

and can use these products so there is

94

00:03:55,350 --> 00:03:53,380

an app called power normal recorder

95

00:03:58,199 --> 00:03:55,360

that's available from some company

96

00:04:00,360 --> 00:03:58,209

called accel tech and supposedly it

97

00:04:02,670 --> 00:04:00,370

automates all these processes yeah it

98

00:04:06,030 --> 00:04:02,680

looks really good there's a cool sort of

99

00:04:08,250 --> 00:04:06,040

YouTube review of it where the the guy

100

00:04:11,040 --> 00:04:08,260

goes through all the particular features

101  
00:04:13,020 --> 00:04:11,050  
that it has if it performs as advertised

102  
00:04:15,090 --> 00:04:13,030  
its it's quite a useful tool you could

103  
00:04:18,180 --> 00:04:15,100  
have that at the ready in any given

104  
00:04:21,030 --> 00:04:18,190  
situation any time anywhere and it's got

105  
00:04:23,400 --> 00:04:21,040  
a Trifield meter it's got a an EVP

106  
00:04:25,530 --> 00:04:23,410  
recorder or it's got all sorts of

107  
00:04:29,130 --> 00:04:25,540  
interesting with sensing equipment

108  
00:04:30,690 --> 00:04:29,140  
built-in I kind of slack-jawed looking

109  
00:04:32,280 --> 00:04:30,700  
at the river view it's very interesting

110  
00:04:34,350 --> 00:04:32,290  
I think it's a great idea well I'm

111  
00:04:37,129 --> 00:04:34,360  
looking at the app now it has not been

112  
00:04:40,580 --> 00:04:37,139  
updated in well over a year it's version

113  
00:04:41,929 --> 00:04:40,590

1.0 from September 2009 and one thing

114

00:04:43,700 --> 00:04:41,939

they tell you in the tech field and we

115

00:04:45,559 --> 00:04:43,710

don't get into the technology that much

116

00:04:48,739 --> 00:04:45,569

except for something like possibly

117

00:04:51,559 --> 00:04:48,749

recording voices from the spirit world

118

00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:51,569

and that is that when you get a 1.0 app

119

00:04:56,179 --> 00:04:54,240

it's apt to be buggy right so we find

120

00:04:58,640 --> 00:04:56,189

the paranormal recorder has mixed

121

00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:58,650

reviews three stars so it means it's

122

00:05:03,679 --> 00:05:00,960

okay but you know I don't see that's

123

00:05:06,700 --> 00:05:03,689

really lighting the fire of many people

124

00:05:09,709 --> 00:05:06,710

but it's also \$2.99 and their refunds so

125

00:05:11,959 --> 00:05:09,719

no promises but if you want to play with

126

00:05:15,140 --> 00:05:11,969

it you know it's a rather you know

127

00:05:18,140 --> 00:05:15,150

trivial expense basically you buy one

128

00:05:21,619 --> 00:05:18,150

less coffee at Starbucks yeah and you

129

00:05:23,749 --> 00:05:21,629

know the cost of this other app by the

130

00:05:25,969 --> 00:05:23,759

way which is cool it's called fake a

131

00:05:28,189 --> 00:05:25,979

call what fake a call is is that you get

132

00:05:29,719 --> 00:05:28,199

a phone call from someone you're in the

133

00:05:30,860 --> 00:05:29,729

middle of talking to somebody you don't

134

00:05:33,050 --> 00:05:30,870

want to talk to you want to get rid of

135

00:05:34,909 --> 00:05:33,060

them so a will send you the fake a call

136

00:05:36,140 --> 00:05:34,919

message you pick up the phone and you

137

00:05:38,420 --> 00:05:36,150

pretend there's some kind of family

138

00:05:40,519 --> 00:05:38,430

emergency in you disappear fake a call

139

00:05:44,329 --> 00:05:40,529

that sounds like a more interesting app

140

00:05:47,209 --> 00:05:44,339

than power normal recorder well maybe a

141

00:05:49,159 --> 00:05:47,219

bit more useful perhaps perhaps speaking

142

00:05:52,309 --> 00:05:49,169

of useful we always promote the power

143

00:05:55,339 --> 00:05:52,319

cast forums at forum podcast calm and on

144

00:05:58,129 --> 00:05:55,349

last week's show we were you know kind

145

00:06:00,589 --> 00:05:58,139

of saddened to see that only one post

146

00:06:02,269 --> 00:06:00,599

head appeared in the forms about the

147

00:06:04,760 --> 00:06:02,279

appearance of shock file I mean highly

148

00:06:07,219 --> 00:06:04,770

anticipated a great hour spent with

149

00:06:11,389 --> 00:06:07,229

doctor valet but only one response and

150

00:06:14,269 --> 00:06:11,399

then the dam broke oh boy I'll say

151  
00:06:16,969 --> 00:06:14,279  
yeah with I think the thread has sort of

152  
00:06:19,700 --> 00:06:16,979  
I think it devolved into a let's slam

153  
00:06:21,769 --> 00:06:19,710  
the idea of the trickster mode which i

154  
00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:21,779  
think is kind of interesting because I

155  
00:06:26,420 --> 00:06:24,000  
get the impression that some of our more

156  
00:06:28,429 --> 00:06:26,430  
skeptical listeners and participants in

157  
00:06:31,010 --> 00:06:28,439  
the forum have a I think they think I

158  
00:06:33,860 --> 00:06:31,020  
blame everything that happens in reality

159  
00:06:36,499 --> 00:06:33,870  
on the trickster and that I'm a total

160  
00:06:38,689 --> 00:06:36,509  
believer and I'm I've drunk the

161  
00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,699  
trickster kool-aid and nothing could be

162  
00:06:42,260 --> 00:06:40,800  
further from the truth and I just find

163  
00:06:45,409 --> 00:06:42,270

it really interesting that people think

164

00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:45,419

that I'm my critical thinking is flawed

165

00:06:50,340 --> 00:06:48,479

and that how could I possibly believe in

166

00:06:53,010 --> 00:06:50,350

some of these outlandish

167

00:06:54,660 --> 00:06:53,020

that are out there including my idea of

168

00:06:57,090 --> 00:06:54,670

the trickster as being a some sort of

169

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,100

causal element to paranormal phenomena

170

00:07:01,470 --> 00:06:59,680

there's so many armchair experts out

171

00:07:03,240 --> 00:07:01,480

there who don't do their research who

172

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:03,250

don't get up to speed on a particular

173

00:07:08,370 --> 00:07:05,680

subject just sit back and poopoo it or

174

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:08,380

slag it and of course the very fact that

175

00:07:14,400 --> 00:07:11,440

I even say that on the forum in and get

176

00:07:16,260 --> 00:07:14,410

slag for that is is actually quite

177

00:07:17,940 --> 00:07:16,270

humorous to me I think there's a lot of

178

00:07:20,490 --> 00:07:17,950

people out there just like to hear the

179

00:07:22,170 --> 00:07:20,500

sound of their fingers typing especially

180

00:07:23,820 --> 00:07:22,180

if they're using a noisy keyboard now

181

00:07:25,650 --> 00:07:23,830

you remarked before we started that I

182

00:07:29,520 --> 00:07:25,660

tend to have a rather noisy computer

183

00:07:31,920 --> 00:07:29,530

keyboard like this yeah you attack it I

184

00:07:33,660 --> 00:07:31,930

like that actually I'm a keyboard attack

185

00:07:36,540 --> 00:07:33,670

or two so well I have one of these

186

00:07:38,310 --> 00:07:36,550

tactile pro keyboards from Mattias and

187

00:07:39,480 --> 00:07:38,320

that's a plug we're not getting any

188

00:07:41,930 --> 00:07:39,490

money from them this is the

189

00:07:45,180 --> 00:07:41,940

old-fashioned Apple extended keyboard

190

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:45,190

revisited with a solid mechanical switch

191

00:07:48,630 --> 00:07:46,720

instead of these thin main brain

192

00:07:51,120 --> 00:07:48,640

switches yeah it gives you a solid

193

00:07:53,490 --> 00:07:51,130

keyboard response yeah I love those I

194

00:07:57,300 --> 00:07:53,500

love wearing the letters off you can't

195

00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:57,310

wear the letters off this one ashed on

196

00:08:01,170 --> 00:07:59,680

the keyboard you can't wear them off it

197

00:08:04,080 --> 00:08:01,180

is just solid thing no I think it's

198

00:08:07,140 --> 00:08:04,090

about \$150 so you know unless you have a

199

00:08:09,060 --> 00:08:07,150

very generous relative or friend to get

200

00:08:11,280 --> 00:08:09,070

you a Christmas present it may not

201  
00:08:13,260 --> 00:08:11,290  
happen but think of this it could work

202  
00:08:15,600 --> 00:08:13,270  
on the Mac it could work on your windows

203  
00:08:17,130 --> 00:08:15,610  
more important that when you buy this

204  
00:08:18,870 --> 00:08:17,140  
keyboard you don't throw it away in two

205  
00:08:20,460 --> 00:08:18,880  
years you know most of the keyboards you

206  
00:08:22,860 --> 00:08:20,470  
get with personal computers now worth

207  
00:08:25,650 --> 00:08:22,870  
what a dollar and a half and pay less

208  
00:08:28,050 --> 00:08:25,660  
you know it's disposable disposable our

209  
00:08:30,180 --> 00:08:28,060  
guest is someone not disposable oh boy

210  
00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:30,190  
oh this guy you know we've had him on

211  
00:08:34,290 --> 00:08:32,320  
the show before but most of the time

212  
00:08:36,959 --> 00:08:34,300  
he's a member of the panel yeah

213  
00:08:39,659 --> 00:08:36,969

we're focusing on Jim Mosely door as he

214

00:08:41,940 --> 00:08:39,669

used to refer to himself James W Mosely

215

00:08:43,920 --> 00:08:41,950

and he's been in the UFO field for

216

00:08:47,460 --> 00:08:43,930

something like 60 years almost 60 years

217

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:47,470

now that came out like five six years

218

00:08:52,980 --> 00:08:50,080

ago called shockingly close to the truth

219

00:08:55,200 --> 00:08:52,990

which tells about his travels in the UFO

220

00:08:58,140 --> 00:08:55,210

field where he's met the movers and

221

00:09:00,540 --> 00:08:58,150

shakers from major Donald Kehoe he met

222

00:09:02,910 --> 00:09:00,550

people like George Adamski the contactee

223

00:09:03,810 --> 00:09:02,920

Howard Menzer I work with Jim for a

224

00:09:05,730 --> 00:09:03,820

number of years

225

00:09:08,100 --> 00:09:05,740

and before I got into commercial radio

226

00:09:11,880 --> 00:09:08,110

for the first time my first full-time

227

00:09:15,030 --> 00:09:11,890

job real paid job was as a managing

228

00:09:17,040 --> 00:09:15,040

editor of Jim's magazine saucer news now

229

00:09:19,710 --> 00:09:17,050

saucer news is gone today he has

230

00:09:22,980 --> 00:09:19,720

something called saucer smear and it's

231

00:09:26,100 --> 00:09:22,990

kind of a jocular look at the UFO field

232

00:09:28,740 --> 00:09:26,110

serious I'm so serious or as they say in

233

00:09:31,350 --> 00:09:28,750

the movie The Dark Knight why so serious

234

00:09:33,630 --> 00:09:31,360

well one thing that you can say is he's

235

00:09:36,300 --> 00:09:33,640

the he's a trickster if not the

236

00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:36,310

trickster of ufology he's he kind of

237

00:09:40,860 --> 00:09:38,320

they broke the mold when Jim came along

238

00:09:42,510 --> 00:09:40,870

indeed this one-on-one session with Jim

239

00:09:44,940 --> 00:09:42,520

Mosely is something I really personally

240

00:09:47,370 --> 00:09:44,950

been looking forward to for a long long

241

00:09:49,980 --> 00:09:47,380

time and I've spent so many hours over

242

00:09:51,900 --> 00:09:49,990

the years talking to Jim Mosely they'll

243

00:10:00,780 --> 00:09:51,910

never be another like Jim Mosely coming

244

00:10:02,580 --> 00:10:00,790

up next on the power cast as you know

245

00:10:04,890 --> 00:10:02,590

the power cast is brought to you by

246

00:10:07,310 --> 00:10:04,900

audible.com the internet's leading

247

00:10:10,110 --> 00:10:07,320

provider of audiobooks with more than

248

00:10:12,000 --> 00:10:10,120

75,000 downloadable titles across all

249

00:10:13,770 --> 00:10:12,010

types of literature and featuring audio

250

00:10:15,780 --> 00:10:13,780

versions of many new york times

251

00:10:18,480 --> 00:10:15,790

bestsellers for listeners of the power

252

00:10:20,700 --> 00:10:18,490

cast audible.com is offering a free

253

00:10:22,980 --> 00:10:20,710

audiobook to give you a chance to try

254

00:10:25,170 --> 00:10:22,990

out their service one book to consider

255

00:10:28,050 --> 00:10:25,180

for example is above top secret the

256

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:28,060

worldwide UFO cover-up by Timothy good

257

00:10:31,980 --> 00:10:29,680

Timothy good as you know has been a

258

00:10:34,140 --> 00:10:31,990

guest on the power cast yet another book

259

00:10:37,050 --> 00:10:34,150

worth considering from audible.com is

260

00:10:39,420 --> 00:10:37,060

lies and deception UFOs and the secret

261

00:10:41,640 --> 00:10:39,430

agenda from Timothy good once again and

262

00:10:43,980 --> 00:10:41,650

also from our old friend Nick Pope as

263

00:10:46,170 --> 00:10:43,990

you know Nick Pope has also been on the

264

00:10:47,580 --> 00:10:46,180

power cast this is another book that

265

00:10:50,340 --> 00:10:47,590

you're definitely going to want to check

266

00:10:52,050 --> 00:10:50,350

out for this book or another free audio

267

00:11:02,280 --> 00:10:52,060

book of your choice go to

268

00:11:04,020 --> 00:11:02,290

[audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla](http://audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla) new

269

00:11:06,120 --> 00:11:04,030

investors are we going to see economic

270

00:11:08,040 --> 00:11:06,130

growth slide into a recession or at

271

00:11:10,200 --> 00:11:08,050

worst depression hi Ted Anderson

272

00:11:12,420 --> 00:11:10,210

fremitus resources we all know in a

273

00:11:14,100 --> 00:11:12,430

company acts irresponsibly divesting

274

00:11:16,140 --> 00:11:14,110

ourselves and a move towards safety is

275

00:11:17,150 --> 00:11:16,150

prudent when the market becomes volatile

276

00:11:19,310 --> 00:11:17,160

US Treasuries

277

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:19,320

safe haven but what do you do when the

278

00:11:23,600 --> 00:11:21,360

US government overextends itself and

279

00:11:24,920 --> 00:11:23,610

spends beyond its means many investors

280

00:11:26,660 --> 00:11:24,930

are turning toward gold is a

281

00:11:29,390 --> 00:11:26,670

common-sense alternative to traditional

282

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:29,400

paper investments Midas resources has

283

00:11:33,470 --> 00:11:31,200

put together a powerful book titled 10

284

00:11:35,690 --> 00:11:33,480

reasons to own gold discussing costs

285

00:11:37,760 --> 00:11:35,700

benefits risks featuring full-color

286

00:11:58,150 --> 00:11:37,770

illustrations weights and measures the

287

00:12:33,130 --> 00:12:00,330

866-750-3197

288

00:12:38,780 --> 00:12:36,050

make items shipped in heavy tote bags

289

00:12:40,520 --> 00:12:38,790

now for a limited time when you order

290

00:12:42,620 --> 00:12:40,530

two or more of these special holiday

291

00:12:47,150 --> 00:12:42,630

packs you'll get free shipping on your

292

00:12:49,310 --> 00:12:47,160

entire order call now 800 409 5 633 or

293

00:12:53,330 --> 00:12:49,320

visit them at eat foods direct com

294

00:12:56,150 --> 00:12:53,340

forward slash Alex that's 800 409 5 6 3

295

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:56,160

3 or eat foods direct comm forward slash

296

00:12:59,519 --> 00:12:57,680

Alex

297

00:13:01,569 --> 00:12:59,529

[Music]

298

00:13:03,460 --> 00:13:01,579

question what would you rather drink

299

00:13:05,379 --> 00:13:03,470

acidic water which burns holes in your

300

00:13:07,540 --> 00:13:05,389

body and causes loss of bone mass or

301

00:13:09,759 --> 00:13:07,550

alkaline water which promotes high

302

00:13:11,410 --> 00:13:09,769

energy and vibrant health the answer is

303

00:13:13,329 --> 00:13:11,420

clear and if you're drinking acidic

304

00:13:15,430 --> 00:13:13,339

water you're helping cancer cells and

305

00:13:18,040 --> 00:13:15,440

bacteria to grow out of control Alka

306

00:13:19,960 --> 00:13:18,050

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

307

00:13:22,600 --> 00:13:19,970

formula of the most alkaline minerals

308

00:13:25,060 --> 00:13:22,610

using plasma pH drops is the best way to

309

00:13:26,829 --> 00:13:25,070

alkalize your water and help you get rid

310

00:13:28,930 --> 00:13:26,839

of acid and regain your health and

311

00:13:31,300 --> 00:13:28,940

energy simply put 10 drops in the water

312

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:31,310

you drink to raise the pH to a healthy

313

00:13:35,650 --> 00:13:33,680

alkaline level most experts agree that

314

00:13:38,139 --> 00:13:35,660

the water you drink should be at a pH

315

00:13:40,629 --> 00:13:38,149

level of 8 or higher disease organisms

316

00:13:42,639 --> 00:13:40,639

like bacteria viruses or cancer cannot

317

00:13:44,319 --> 00:13:42,649

survive in an alkaline high pH

318

00:13:47,019 --> 00:13:44,329

environment order your bottle of

319

00:13:54,420 --> 00:13:47,029

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

320

00:14:03,639 --> 00:14:01,240

1776 again 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 the GZ and

321

00:14:07,870 --> 00:14:03,649

Radio Network providing the world with

322

00:14:12,579 --> 00:14:07,880

hard-hitting talk radio G C and grey

323

00:14:17,210 --> 00:14:15,410

we want to hear from you if you have a

324

00:14:20,780 --> 00:14:17,220

comment or question about the pair cast

325

00:14:24,439 --> 00:14:20,790

send it to news at the podcast com

326

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:24,449

that's news at the para cast calm and

327

00:14:28,850 --> 00:14:26,160

don't forget to visit our famous para

328

00:14:32,239 --> 00:14:28,860

cast community forums at forum dot the

329

00:14:37,309 --> 00:14:32,249

podcast.com get in on all the action at

330

00:14:39,980 --> 00:14:37,319

forum dot the para cast comm we're

331

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:39,990

joined by one of my oldest friends

332

00:14:44,540 --> 00:14:42,240

because there are very few people older

333

00:14:47,689 --> 00:14:44,550

than him on the planet he's Jim Mosely

334

00:14:49,970 --> 00:14:47,699

his publication Saucer smear the co-host

335

00:14:52,939 --> 00:14:49,980

is Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

336

00:14:55,160 --> 00:14:52,949

you're in the para cast deep in the para

337

00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:55,170

cast as we explore the underbelly of

338

00:15:02,179 --> 00:14:59,040

ufology sex and saucers UFO tricksters

339

00:15:04,579 --> 00:15:02,189

and Jim Mosely are you the UFO trickster

340

00:15:07,549 --> 00:15:04,589

of the ages well I'm only one of them I

341

00:15:11,210 --> 00:15:07,559

think we Barker was more tricky than I

342

00:15:13,790 --> 00:15:11,220

am and there have been others I have had

343

00:15:15,679 --> 00:15:13,800

my share Tracy but let's talk about the

344

00:15:17,150 --> 00:15:15,689

serious side for a moment and part of

345

00:15:19,100 --> 00:15:17,160

that is the book you wrote several years

346

00:15:21,319 --> 00:15:19,110

ago with the lake our flock called

347

00:15:23,119 --> 00:15:21,329

shockingly close to the truth and this

348

00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:23,129

is base I guess in some part on the

349

00:15:27,619 --> 00:15:25,920

Diaries you kept of all your interaction

350

00:15:29,650 --> 00:15:27,629

in the UFO field I mean you went around

351

00:15:31,639 --> 00:15:29,660

the country back in the early 1950s

352

00:15:33,650 --> 00:15:31,649

interviewing the people who were the

353

00:15:35,600 --> 00:15:33,660

movers and shakers in the field that

354

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:35,610

time right yeah well that's right it's

355

00:15:40,999 --> 00:15:38,100

not continuing diary although I do keep

356

00:15:43,879 --> 00:15:41,009

a diary but the beginning point of the

357

00:15:46,129 --> 00:15:43,889

material that we use in our books was

358

00:15:49,850 --> 00:15:46,139

certainly this vast amount of

359

00:15:52,460 --> 00:15:49,860

typewritten notes that I made in 1953

360

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:52,470

when I did as you just said I went

361

00:15:58,129 --> 00:15:55,199

around the country from New Jersey where

362

00:16:00,619 --> 00:15:58,139

I lived I went down to the southern

363

00:16:03,079 --> 00:16:00,629

route you might say to Australia were

364

00:16:05,900 --> 00:16:03,089

swimming back or west through central

365

00:16:08,509 --> 00:16:05,910

part of our country taking about five or

366

00:16:10,519 --> 00:16:08,519

six weeks and interviewing the people

367

00:16:11,119 --> 00:16:10,529

that wrote the early books on the

368

00:16:13,519 --> 00:16:11,129

subject

369

00:16:16,100 --> 00:16:13,529

others of importance who had made more

370

00:16:18,559 --> 00:16:16,110

public statements under subject others

371

00:16:20,569 --> 00:16:18,569

who had made importance saying one of

372

00:16:21,020 --> 00:16:20,579

the more interesting interviews that I

373

00:16:24,160 --> 00:16:21,030

had

374

00:16:26,690 --> 00:16:24,170

with Harry as Truman that is office in

375

00:16:28,820 --> 00:16:26,700

Missouri which was quite an interesting

376

00:16:30,830 --> 00:16:28,830

thing you know it's about that let's

377

00:16:35,090 --> 00:16:30,840

start with harry s truman okay because

378

00:16:37,760 --> 00:16:35,100

you wonder harry truman UFOs where is

379

00:16:41,270 --> 00:16:37,770

the synergy what where's the synergy

380

00:16:42,770 --> 00:16:41,280

where's the connection was it time that

381

00:16:44,480 --> 00:16:42,780

he had any information or knowledge

382

00:16:46,190 --> 00:16:44,490

other than the fact that he was

383

00:16:48,590 --> 00:16:46,200

president when some of the earliest UFO

384

00:16:50,570 --> 00:16:48,600

cases occurred in the modern era well

385

00:16:53,150 --> 00:16:50,580

for instance i didn't know anything

386

00:16:57,170 --> 00:16:53,160

about roswell at the time that I met

387

00:17:00,140 --> 00:16:57,180

Kerr Truman that was in early 1954 when

388

00:17:03,250 --> 00:17:00,150

I met him I never heard of Roswell the

389

00:17:06,590 --> 00:17:03,260

mj-12 documents whatever they may

390

00:17:09,440 --> 00:17:06,600

allegedly be had not been released yet

391

00:17:12,470 --> 00:17:09,450

so I didn't have any important specific

392

00:17:14,780 --> 00:17:12,480

questions to ask Truman but what

393

00:17:19,460 --> 00:17:14,790

happened was after he left office he had

394

00:17:21,140 --> 00:17:19,470

a a small office of his own it wasn't

395

00:17:23,330 --> 00:17:21,150

standard city I always forget the

396

00:17:25,400 --> 00:17:23,340

mainland or smaller town in Missouri but

397

00:17:27,530 --> 00:17:25,410

anyway I believe he was actually in the

398

00:17:29,840 --> 00:17:27,540

phonebook so I called him up and he

399

00:17:32,480 --> 00:17:29,850

answered the phone I think that was on

400

00:17:34,430 --> 00:17:32,490

Saturday and I said that I was writing a

401

00:17:36,830 --> 00:17:34,440

book of flying saucers and I'd like to

402

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:36,840

interview them and he said sure he said

403

00:17:41,690 --> 00:17:39,360

coming Monday morning between nine and

404

00:17:43,340 --> 00:17:41,700

twelve or something like that so he

405

00:17:45,500 --> 00:17:43,350

didn't make a different time for an

406

00:17:48,380 --> 00:17:45,510

appointment but he told me when he would

407

00:17:50,810 --> 00:17:48,390

be there so I was different then now I

408

00:17:52,700 --> 00:17:50,820

do very little in the mornings but at

409

00:17:55,340 --> 00:17:52,710

that time I would get up early and do

410

00:17:58,250 --> 00:17:55,350

anything I had to do so I was there

411

00:18:00,650 --> 00:17:58,260

early morning to see Truman and he was

412

00:18:02,540 --> 00:18:00,660

alone I think he got later that he was

413

00:18:04,880 --> 00:18:02,550

not alone there were two rooms to the

414

00:18:07,100 --> 00:18:04,890

office there was someone in the inner

415

00:18:09,380 --> 00:18:07,110

office through he was keeping waiting

416

00:18:11,240 --> 00:18:09,390

while he talked to me and that must have

417

00:18:13,970 --> 00:18:11,250

been the reason where he was rather in a

418

00:18:16,460 --> 00:18:13,980

hurry I had hoped that he would not be

419

00:18:18,530 --> 00:18:16,470

in a hurry and when I saw nobody else in

420

00:18:20,930 --> 00:18:18,540

the outer office at first I thought

421

00:18:24,040 --> 00:18:20,940

rollers just mean we can take our time

422

00:18:27,140 --> 00:18:24,050

but he was so kind of rushed and not too

423

00:18:29,840 --> 00:18:27,150

interested in talking about the subject

424

00:18:31,409 --> 00:18:29,850

he tried to be polite but he was looking

425

00:18:34,229 --> 00:18:31,419

forward to the moment

426

00:18:36,719 --> 00:18:34,239

would go out the door we didn't talk

427

00:18:38,069 --> 00:18:36,729

more than probably three or four minutes

428

00:18:41,129 --> 00:18:38,079

I don't remember the whole conversation

429

00:18:44,310 --> 00:18:41,139

but the main thing that he said to me

430

00:18:47,159 --> 00:18:44,320

only I don't think he's ever reveal this

431

00:18:50,279 --> 00:18:47,169

to anyone else he said in regard to UFOs

432

00:18:53,459 --> 00:18:50,289

he said I've never seen a purple towel I

433

00:18:56,369 --> 00:18:53,469

never hope to see one and I thought that

434

00:18:58,379 --> 00:18:56,379

was a revelation of his feelings about

435

00:18:59,909 --> 00:18:58,389

the subject it's interesting to know

436

00:19:02,310 --> 00:18:59,919

though that you can actually see a

437

00:19:04,469 --> 00:19:02,320

former president make an appointment

438

00:19:08,099 --> 00:19:04,479

with him directly I mean nowadays any

439

00:19:09,779 --> 00:19:08,109

recent president anyone beyond Truman

440

00:19:11,519 --> 00:19:09,789

you know those who are still with us

441

00:19:13,169 --> 00:19:11,529

you'd have to go through the Secret

442

00:19:16,799 --> 00:19:13,179

Service clearance you'd have to go

443

00:19:19,199 --> 00:19:16,809

through 77,000 assistants it would be a

444

00:19:20,879 --> 00:19:19,209

near impossible task but here's a guy

445

00:19:28,769 --> 00:19:20,889

you can pick up the telephone and call

446

00:19:31,289 --> 00:19:28,779

him up and said there was no Secret

447

00:19:33,779 --> 00:19:31,299

Service around there was nobody if I had

448

00:19:36,419 --> 00:19:33,789

had an interest in there shooting Truman

449

00:19:38,339 --> 00:19:36,429

I would just put the gun in my pocket or

450

00:19:40,619 --> 00:19:38,349

when he opened the door I shoot him and

451  
00:19:42,509 --> 00:19:40,629  
walk out the door I don't know there was

452  
00:19:45,419 --> 00:19:42,519  
an office building so me might hear the

453  
00:19:47,489 --> 00:19:45,429  
shot but he had no more protection than

454  
00:19:49,769 --> 00:19:47,499  
anybody else in the building was just

455  
00:19:52,259 --> 00:19:49,779  
interesting to me and the course later

456  
00:19:54,389 --> 00:19:52,269  
was the assassination of Kennedy and all

457  
00:19:57,119 --> 00:19:54,399  
the other things that have gone wrong in

458  
00:20:00,659 --> 00:19:57,129  
recent years I mean you're right and so

459  
00:20:02,099 --> 00:20:00,669  
just from another year another world but

460  
00:20:04,349 --> 00:20:02,109  
of course didn't learn anything from him

461  
00:20:06,629 --> 00:20:04,359  
except that one comment that one telling

462  
00:20:07,499 --> 00:20:06,639  
comment which basically says he thought

463  
00:20:10,199 --> 00:20:07,509

was all a joke

464

00:20:12,539 --> 00:20:10,209

well yeah if you'd like to hear it I met

465

00:20:14,339 --> 00:20:12,549

sue in a second time quite a few years

466

00:20:16,079 --> 00:20:14,349

later I don't remember the exact year

467

00:20:19,289 --> 00:20:16,089

but I was John in Clarksburg West

468

00:20:21,719 --> 00:20:19,299

Virginia visiting my friend ray Barker

469

00:20:23,369 --> 00:20:21,729

and as some of your listeners know bird

470

00:20:26,369 --> 00:20:23,379

ray and I were friends for many years

471

00:20:29,759 --> 00:20:26,379

and did various things together which

472

00:20:31,709 --> 00:20:29,769

we'll go into later for us anyway it was

473

00:20:35,009 --> 00:20:31,719

in the newspapers that two men was

474

00:20:37,889 --> 00:20:35,019

coming into town I believe he came in

475

00:20:40,259 --> 00:20:37,899

support of a Democratic candidate for

476  
00:20:43,220 --> 00:20:40,269  
governor it was something like that and

477  
00:20:46,940 --> 00:20:43,230  
you know that in politics if you can get

478  
00:20:49,310 --> 00:20:46,950  
or any other celebrity to come and make

479  
00:20:51,860 --> 00:20:49,320  
a speech in your favor as part of your

480  
00:20:54,350 --> 00:20:51,870  
campaign and actually that's a feather

481  
00:20:57,080 --> 00:20:54,360  
in your cap so anyway he where he was in

482  
00:20:59,240 --> 00:20:57,090  
town for a political reason and he was

483  
00:21:02,870 --> 00:20:59,250  
going to have a press conference the

484  
00:21:05,450 --> 00:21:02,880  
next day and so gray and I this this was

485  
00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:05,460  
the fun part I had a completely state

486  
00:21:11,480 --> 00:21:08,640  
press card and in other days there was a

487  
00:21:13,580 --> 00:21:11,490  
thing called the accredited press and

488  
00:21:17,060 --> 00:21:13,590

all they did was help a press card to

489

00:21:20,000 --> 00:21:17,070

another there we go agency at all it was

490

00:21:23,900 --> 00:21:20,010

just a guy so in charge and the great

491

00:21:26,720 --> 00:21:23,910

boxer has a movie camera on a tripod and

492

00:21:29,180 --> 00:21:26,730

for some reason he deliberately did not

493

00:21:31,370 --> 00:21:29,190

put any film in the channel I asked him

494

00:21:34,700 --> 00:21:31,380

why and he wouldn't explain it so he

495

00:21:38,169 --> 00:21:34,710

carries this big tripod and camera with

496

00:21:41,030 --> 00:21:38,179

him and I had a still camera and I

497

00:21:43,730 --> 00:21:41,040

accredited press is just saying because

498

00:21:46,010 --> 00:21:43,740

a created press might be akin to a

499

00:21:48,350 --> 00:21:46,020

diploma mill you know a diploma mill is

500

00:21:50,299 --> 00:21:48,360

some place you spend a certain amount of

501  
00:21:52,190 --> 00:21:50,309  
money and you get yourself a doctoral

502  
00:21:54,620 --> 00:21:52,200  
degree which some people in the UFO

503  
00:21:56,120 --> 00:21:54,630  
field who had the name dr. ahead of

504  
00:21:58,820 --> 00:21:56,130  
their names they didn't go to a school

505  
00:22:01,310 --> 00:21:58,830  
they did classes they simply sent a

506  
00:22:04,810 --> 00:22:01,320  
check and got it worries you got a press

507  
00:22:08,900 --> 00:22:07,190  
all right well Kevin Randall disputes

508  
00:22:11,720 --> 00:22:08,910  
that and let's not argue about Kevin

509  
00:22:13,850 --> 00:22:11,730  
Randall because I ranted you know you

510  
00:22:17,450 --> 00:22:13,860  
don't accept his degree Kevin Randall

511  
00:22:20,840 --> 00:22:17,460  
has gone on limb saying no no no I agree

512  
00:22:24,650 --> 00:22:20,850  
there's no argument about anything he

513  
00:22:27,620 --> 00:22:24,660

went to a Correspondence School to get

514

00:22:29,930 --> 00:22:27,630

his doctorate it wasn't a complete farce

515

00:22:31,789 --> 00:22:29,940

somebody who says he said to me

516

00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:31,799

personally whatever type of letter he

517

00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:33,840

said it's not Harvard but it's better

518

00:22:40,010 --> 00:22:36,320

than nothing so yeah he has a mail-order

519

00:22:42,409 --> 00:22:40,020

PhD and as he said better than nothing

520

00:22:44,480 --> 00:22:42,419

at least you know in that sense you know

521

00:22:46,340 --> 00:22:44,490

if the degree involved taking the real

522

00:22:49,310 --> 00:22:46,350

courses and everything you know how can

523

00:22:51,080 --> 00:22:49,320

you obtain Mosley joining us our cast

524

00:22:53,480 --> 00:22:51,090

this week our co-host is Chris O'Brien

525

00:22:55,490 --> 00:22:53,490

I'm gene Steinberg you are in the para

526

00:23:00,029 --> 00:22:55,500

cast

527

00:23:04,930 --> 00:23:02,799

neighbors in this ongoing challenging

528

00:23:07,389 --> 00:23:04,940

economy companies of all sizes must find

529

00:23:09,789 --> 00:23:07,399

new ways to cut costs every dollar saved

530

00:23:11,950 --> 00:23:09,799

helps the bottom line that's why I

531

00:23:14,289 --> 00:23:11,960

recommend a web conferencing solution

532

00:23:16,090 --> 00:23:14,299

for your business goto meeting it helps

533

00:23:17,409 --> 00:23:16,100

improve overall business communications

534

00:23:19,930 --> 00:23:17,419

and efficiencies not to mention

535

00:23:22,360 --> 00:23:19,940

improving the global economy the easiest

536

00:23:25,389 --> 00:23:22,370

most affordable for me is goto meeting

537

00:23:27,310 --> 00:23:25,399

brought to you by Citrix reduce time on

538

00:23:29,649 --> 00:23:27,320

the road by presenting training and

539

00:23:31,840 --> 00:23:29,659

demonstrating online improve conference

540

00:23:34,120 --> 00:23:31,850

calls by collaborating in real time by

541

00:23:35,470 --> 00:23:34,130

sharing your screens go-to meeting is

542

00:23:37,870 --> 00:23:35,480

the best way to increase your

543

00:23:40,060 --> 00:23:37,880

productivity and cut costs I've used

544

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,070

coda meeting it's great my listeners can

545

00:23:44,860 --> 00:23:42,320

try goto meeting free for 45 days

546

00:23:47,169 --> 00:23:44,870

that's one month of unlimited online

547

00:23:49,870 --> 00:23:47,179

meetings free for this special offer go

548

00:23:52,029 --> 00:23:49,880

to goto meeting.com click the try it

549

00:23:54,909 --> 00:23:52,039

free button and use the promo code

550

00:23:58,210 --> 00:23:54,919

podcast let's go to meeting com promo

551  
00:23:59,169 --> 00:23:58,220  
code podcast for this special free 45

552  
00:24:02,350 --> 00:23:59,179  
day trial

553  
00:24:04,090 --> 00:24:02,360  
check it out you worry we do too so

554  
00:24:06,519 --> 00:24:04,100  
that's why we made the new of the field

555  
00:24:08,799 --> 00:24:06,529  
calm website new features include the

556  
00:24:10,779 --> 00:24:08,809  
ability to grow and expand the free

557  
00:24:13,570 --> 00:24:10,789  
foragers forum and an ultra secure

558  
00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:13,580  
ecommerce platform in celebration of our

559  
00:24:18,190 --> 00:24:16,159  
launch from now until December 6th take

560  
00:24:20,200 --> 00:24:18,200  
10% off on everything in our learning

561  
00:24:25,450 --> 00:24:20,210  
resources area by using the coupon code

562  
00:24:27,220 --> 00:24:25,460  
new site that's NE wsit e no spaces with

563  
00:24:28,930 --> 00:24:27,230

this new platform it is our commitment

564

00:24:30,909 --> 00:24:28,940

to serve the foraging community with

565

00:24:33,159 --> 00:24:30,919

questions tips tricks and advice freely

566

00:24:34,810 --> 00:24:33,169

asked for and given by all in these

567

00:24:36,580 --> 00:24:34,820

times the strong and principled must

568

00:24:38,350 --> 00:24:36,590

stick together share information and

569

00:24:41,019 --> 00:24:38,360

form bonds stronger than any food

570

00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:41,029

tyranny wild food is both free to own

571

00:24:45,370 --> 00:24:43,279

and free to take and together we can

572

00:24:47,620 --> 00:24:45,380

keep it that way so go to of the field

573

00:24:50,919 --> 00:24:47,630

calm and use coupon code new site or

574

00:24:53,200 --> 00:24:50,929

call 888 51 eat free and give the gift

575

00:24:56,110 --> 00:24:53,210

that gives for life that's of the field

576

00:24:58,990 --> 00:24:56,120

calm or call eight eight eight 51 eat

577

00:25:00,730 --> 00:24:59,000

free all of nature's bounty lies at your

578

00:25:02,860 --> 00:25:00,740

feet

579

00:25:05,049 --> 00:25:02,870

where of all the military surplus stores

580

00:25:07,180 --> 00:25:05,059

gone don't worry you don't need one

581

00:25:10,180 --> 00:25:07,190

because everything you needed military

582

00:25:13,120 --> 00:25:10,190

surplus is at main military comm that M

583

00:25:15,160 --> 00:25:13,130

Al n e military comm one of the last

584

00:25:17,410 --> 00:25:15,170

surviving true military surplus stores

585

00:25:19,810 --> 00:25:17,420

in the country go online now to main

586

00:25:21,610 --> 00:25:19,820

military comm and discover a source for

587

00:25:23,890 --> 00:25:21,620

hard-to-find surplus items at truth

588

00:25:26,110 --> 00:25:23,900

surplus prices surplus gun cleaning kits

589

00:25:28,600 --> 00:25:26,120

as low as \$2.99 complete chemical suits

590

00:25:30,100 --> 00:25:28,610

as long as 1199 see our huge selection

591

00:25:32,799 --> 00:25:30,110

of gas mask filters and accessories

592

00:25:35,500 --> 00:25:32,809

finish at M 10 gas masks are three for

593

00:25:37,120 --> 00:25:35,510

\$30 and Swiss filters are three for \$12

594

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,130

searching for strike-anywhere matches

595

00:25:41,200 --> 00:25:39,679

main military calm handsome plus a whole

596

00:25:43,390 --> 00:25:41,210

new product line of survival and

597

00:25:45,940 --> 00:25:43,400

first-aid kits and lots more get free

598

00:25:49,030 --> 00:25:45,950

shipping on orders over \$50 only at main

599

00:25:51,370 --> 00:25:49,040

military comm that's ma I & II military

600

00:25:53,260 --> 00:25:51,380

comm or colleague seven seven six oh

601  
00:25:54,910 --> 00:25:53,270  
eight oh one seven nine eight seven

602  
00:25:57,580 --> 00:25:54,920  
seven six oh eight or one seven nine

603  
00:26:01,360 --> 00:25:57,590  
main military comm the main name in

604  
00:26:03,340 --> 00:26:01,370  
military supply attention GCN listeners

605  
00:26:05,380 --> 00:26:03,350  
do you have a patriot on your Christmas

606  
00:26:07,120 --> 00:26:05,390  
list that's nearly impossible to shop

607  
00:26:09,310 --> 00:26:07,130  
for how would you like the ability to

608  
00:26:11,799 --> 00:26:09,320  
get top-of-the-line hard-to-find gifts

609  
00:26:13,690 --> 00:26:11,809  
at equally hard to beat prices without

610  
00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:13,700  
leaving the comfort of your home why

611  
00:26:18,130 --> 00:26:15,679  
fight the crowds simply log on to your

612  
00:26:19,840 --> 00:26:18,140  
computer for great gifts and deals for

613  
00:26:22,060 --> 00:26:19,850

the off-the-grid enthusiast in your

614

00:26:24,100 --> 00:26:22,070

family and off the grid Christmas calm

615

00:26:25,960 --> 00:26:24,110

you'll find great prices on the most

616

00:26:28,600 --> 00:26:25,970

popular off-the-grid gifts available

617

00:26:30,370 --> 00:26:28,610

today and off the grid Christmas calm

618

00:26:32,530 --> 00:26:30,380

you'll find unbeatable deals on

619

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:32,540

emergency backup power herb and

620

00:26:37,090 --> 00:26:34,640

vegetable seeds dehydrated foods

621

00:26:39,310 --> 00:26:37,100

emergency evacuation packs solar ovens

622

00:26:41,470 --> 00:26:39,320

gun safes and a host of truly unique

623

00:26:43,870 --> 00:26:41,480

stocking stuffers in these hard times

624

00:26:45,610 --> 00:26:43,880

why not give a gift that really counts a

625

00:26:48,040 --> 00:26:45,620

gift that could truly make a difference

626  
00:26:50,200 --> 00:26:48,050  
go to off-the-grid Christmas calm and

627  
00:26:51,940 --> 00:26:50,210  
our Christmas video highlighting perfect

628  
00:26:54,010 --> 00:26:51,950  
gifts for the off-the-grid fans in your

629  
00:26:56,200 --> 00:26:54,020  
family unbeatable gear unbeatable prices

630  
00:26:59,250 --> 00:26:56,210  
no more searching off-the-grid Christmas

631  
00:27:07,090 --> 00:26:59,260  
calm that's off the grid Christmas calm

632  
00:27:08,780 --> 00:27:07,100  
on air online and on demand we are the

633  
00:27:14,390 --> 00:27:08,790  
gcn

634  
00:27:15,920 --> 00:27:14,400  
network you're in the barrel guests

635  
00:27:18,160 --> 00:27:15,930  
you never know what's going to happen

636  
00:27:20,970 --> 00:27:18,170  
next

637  
00:27:23,039 --> 00:27:20,980  
[Applause]

638  
00:27:25,379 --> 00:27:23,049

we are joined by my old friend Jim

639

00:27:26,850 --> 00:27:25,389

Mosely he has saucer smear will tell you

640

00:27:30,139 --> 00:27:26,860

how to get a copy it's not on the

641

00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:30,149

newsstand and we're talking about Jim's

642

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:33,039

travels through the UFO field through

643

00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:34,720

the years and we were ending up the

644

00:27:39,629 --> 00:27:37,600

previous session with discussions of

645

00:27:42,330 --> 00:27:39,639

Kevin Randall and his mail-order degree

646

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:42,340

right well before that before we got all

647

00:27:48,029 --> 00:27:45,039

three subjects I was telling about the

648

00:27:51,210 --> 00:27:48,039

second time that I met true in West

649

00:27:53,159 --> 00:27:51,220

Virginia and so my friend ray Barker and

650

00:27:57,240 --> 00:27:53,169

I went over to his press conference

651  
00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:57,250  
which we had no business going to but in

652  
00:28:01,259 --> 00:27:58,240  
those days again

653  
00:28:03,180 --> 00:28:01,269  
nobody can so this was the fun part they

654  
00:28:05,250 --> 00:28:03,190  
had a little room where we'll put told

655  
00:28:08,820 --> 00:28:05,260  
by a dozen of us that we're waiting to

656  
00:28:10,409 --> 00:28:08,830  
see through in there and he was taken

657  
00:28:12,029 --> 00:28:10,419  
normally if you were going to have a

658  
00:28:14,519 --> 00:28:12,039  
lecture you have a bartender or

659  
00:28:17,990 --> 00:28:14,529  
something but they didn't have one all

660  
00:28:22,169 --> 00:28:18,000  
they had was all kinds of hard liquor

661  
00:28:25,799 --> 00:28:22,179  
mix and ice and glasses and it was mixed

662  
00:28:27,450 --> 00:28:25,809  
girl so Boston a great slavishly for

663  
00:28:30,090 --> 00:28:27,460

about a half an hour while we were

664

00:28:31,409 --> 00:28:30,100

waiting for Truman and finally someone

665

00:28:34,259 --> 00:28:31,419

came to the door and said the president

666

00:28:35,549 --> 00:28:34,269

will see you now which is an odd way of

667

00:28:38,700 --> 00:28:35,559

putting it because he was no longer

668

00:28:41,580 --> 00:28:38,710

president but anyway we went in to

669

00:28:43,560 --> 00:28:41,590

another room and sort of a classroom and

670

00:28:46,440 --> 00:28:43,570

Truman was in the front of the room

671

00:28:48,240 --> 00:28:46,450

answering questions I'm trying not to be

672

00:28:51,060 --> 00:28:48,250

too long-winded but this was a pretty

673

00:28:52,889 --> 00:28:51,070

good story so he's answering routine

674

00:28:56,669 --> 00:28:52,899

questions from the real members of the

675

00:28:59,129 --> 00:28:56,679

press and finally Truman says you know

676  
00:29:02,159 --> 00:28:59,139  
everywhere I go people ask me the same

677  
00:29:02,610 --> 00:29:02,169  
questions and I just get tired of it

678  
00:29:04,860 --> 00:29:02,620  
either

679  
00:29:07,230 --> 00:29:04,870  
it doesn't anyone here have an

680  
00:29:09,539 --> 00:29:07,240  
interesting question well that was my

681  
00:29:12,210 --> 00:29:09,549  
cue it's like if I'm a script it was

682  
00:29:14,759 --> 00:29:12,220  
perfect so I having had a couple of

683  
00:29:17,820 --> 00:29:14,769  
grapes especially I certainly stood up

684  
00:29:20,159 --> 00:29:17,830  
and said yes mr. Truman I do have a

685  
00:29:22,049 --> 00:29:20,169  
question on unusual subjects and when I

686  
00:29:22,500 --> 00:29:22,059  
mentioned briefly that I'd seen him

687  
00:29:24,720 --> 00:29:22,510  
before

688  
00:29:26,390 --> 00:29:24,730

he wouldn't remember it but I started

689

00:29:29,210 --> 00:29:26,400

asking him about him

690

00:29:30,980 --> 00:29:29,220

oh I asked him if he had any reason in

691

00:29:33,980 --> 00:29:30,990

the intervening years to change his

692

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:33,990

opinion about flying saucers and he

693

00:29:38,300 --> 00:29:36,480

fielded the questions from our I don't

694

00:29:41,720 --> 00:29:38,310

remember his exact words but there was

695

00:29:43,760 --> 00:29:41,730

left or throughout the room I rephrase

696

00:29:45,530 --> 00:29:43,770

the question two or three times and

697

00:29:48,440 --> 00:29:45,540

there was more laughter and then I let

698

00:29:50,930 --> 00:29:48,450

it drop and my way out of the door I

699

00:29:52,790 --> 00:29:50,940

shook hands with Truman and Graybar

700

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:52,800

coaches are still picture with my camera

701  
00:30:02,530 --> 00:29:56,880  
and I picture is in shockingly close to

702  
00:30:08,270 --> 00:30:05,420  
I'm listening with rapt attention Jim in

703  
00:30:17,780 --> 00:30:08,280  
fact we've got Chris tied to the chair

704  
00:30:19,790 --> 00:30:17,790  
he can't leave well you know maybe not

705  
00:30:22,160 --> 00:30:19,800  
worth noting but we're going to get as

706  
00:30:24,110 --> 00:30:22,170  
many stories out of you as we can okay

707  
00:30:27,400 --> 00:30:24,120  
so Truman you know might have been fun

708  
00:30:30,350 --> 00:30:27,410  
but not illuminating you also had

709  
00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:30,360  
encounters with major Donald Kehoe that

710  
00:30:35,060 --> 00:30:32,640  
weren't always so friendly I gather

711  
00:30:39,410 --> 00:30:35,070  
now Kehoe is an interesting personage

712  
00:30:43,100 --> 00:30:39,420  
because he was a former military balloon

713  
00:30:45,380 --> 00:30:43,110

pilot back in the 1920s he retired at

714

00:30:47,690 --> 00:30:45,390

the rank I guess of major he was an

715

00:30:50,270 --> 00:30:47,700

aviation writer he became a UFO writer

716

00:30:52,370 --> 00:30:50,280

beginning in 1950 with a book flying

717

00:30:54,290 --> 00:30:52,380

saucers from outer space talk about

718

00:30:56,780 --> 00:30:54,300

being objective as to where they are so

719

00:30:58,580 --> 00:30:56,790

you had some contacts with Kehoe tell us

720

00:31:00,320 --> 00:30:58,590

about that yeah you just told me

721

00:31:03,170 --> 00:31:00,330

something I had never known he was a

722

00:31:06,860 --> 00:31:03,180

balloon pilot that's my recollection

723

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:06,870

lazy if someone thinks I'm wrong correct

724

00:31:12,650 --> 00:31:08,640

me but I remember it being a balloon

725

00:31:15,020 --> 00:31:12,660

pilot yeah well I'm never very

726

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:15,030

interesting it makes him sound ludicrous

727

00:31:23,620 --> 00:31:18,720

like never mind I think he's got a lot

728

00:31:26,720 --> 00:31:23,630

of hot air yes I I met him twice briefly

729

00:31:29,000 --> 00:31:26,730

he I forget how it went but he had heard

730

00:31:32,210 --> 00:31:29,010

of me I was trying to write a book on

731

00:31:34,430 --> 00:31:32,220

saucers at that time as I mentioned and

732

00:31:36,830 --> 00:31:34,440

I was interviewing people I was staying

733

00:31:37,910 --> 00:31:36,840

at a hotel in Washington one time and he

734

00:31:40,370 --> 00:31:37,920

came

735

00:31:42,740 --> 00:31:40,380

with an employment I suppose and we

736

00:31:44,930 --> 00:31:42,750

talked for a few minutes but rather too

737

00:31:47,150 --> 00:31:44,940

late because I hadn't done anything up

738

00:31:49,940 --> 00:31:47,160

to that point you really annoying him

739

00:31:51,890 --> 00:31:49,950

but he saw me as a rival trying to ride

740

00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:51,900

a saucer book while he was trying to

741

00:31:55,910 --> 00:31:54,480

write his second book I guess so it was

742

00:31:58,789 --> 00:31:55,920

rather a cool thing and there was

743

00:32:01,640 --> 00:31:58,799

another time I found out where he lived

744

00:32:04,340 --> 00:32:01,650

out in Virginia somewhere and I found a

745

00:32:07,310 --> 00:32:04,350

way I guess I drove up to his house and

746

00:32:09,169 --> 00:32:07,320

appeared suddenly and maybe he was

747

00:32:12,409 --> 00:32:09,179

having a party or something and he saw

748

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:12,419

me and a rather looked horrified and

749

00:32:18,340 --> 00:32:15,600

basically threw me out so those were the

750

00:32:21,919 --> 00:32:18,350

only times I met him you know he had a

751  
00:32:24,620 --> 00:32:21,929  
harsh office in Washington DC which I

752  
00:32:27,169 --> 00:32:24,630  
imagine you went to I never dare we went

753  
00:32:29,480 --> 00:32:27,179  
to the nightcap offices but we did meet

754  
00:32:30,830 --> 00:32:29,490  
major Keyhoe in Luray Virginia not in

755  
00:32:34,610 --> 00:32:30,840  
the caverns you know we heard of the

756  
00:32:36,200 --> 00:32:34,620  
famous Luray Caverns and no eat him

757  
00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:36,210  
there but we met him I think at a diner

758  
00:32:41,090 --> 00:32:37,679  
or something and he seemed like a

759  
00:32:43,190 --> 00:32:41,100  
pleasant sort this was the same day or

760  
00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,200  
the day before we went to night camp

761  
00:32:48,049 --> 00:32:45,840  
headquarters and Richard Hall was there

762  
00:32:50,060 --> 00:32:48,059  
and he said you're not welcome here was

763  
00:32:52,820 --> 00:32:50,070

he pointed his shaking finger at me oh

764

00:32:55,070 --> 00:32:52,830

yes I heard this legendary story I was

765

00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:55,080

not with you but he you were with

766

00:32:59,690 --> 00:32:56,880

another couple of guys and he threw you

767

00:33:01,700 --> 00:32:59,700

all out right now on green field I think

768

00:33:03,620 --> 00:33:01,710

Rick hilberg and some other people yeah

769

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:03,630

well what did you doing up to that point

770

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:07,200

to give him up I never found out I do

771

00:33:11,450 --> 00:33:09,120

know that later on we kind of buried the

772

00:33:13,460 --> 00:33:11,460

hatchet but when I wanted to have him on

773

00:33:15,770 --> 00:33:13,470

the power cast I guess it was too late

774

00:33:17,510 --> 00:33:15,780

he wasn't in good health and he wasn't

775

00:33:20,799 --> 00:33:17,520

really getting involved in doing radio

776

00:33:23,780 --> 00:33:20,809

appearances this is the mid-1960s and

777

00:33:26,930 --> 00:33:23,790

the only thing that happened was that I

778

00:33:29,600 --> 00:33:26,940

was working for you I was worth the

779

00:33:31,549 --> 00:33:29,610

opposition I think that was it I think

780

00:33:34,789 --> 00:33:31,559

that must have had something to do with

781

00:33:38,000 --> 00:33:34,799

it and also the fact that Richard Hall

782

00:33:40,390 --> 00:33:38,010

who died just recently was I assume a

783

00:33:42,970 --> 00:33:40,400

very uptight guy I don't

784

00:33:45,490 --> 00:33:42,980

I ever formally how the conversation

785

00:33:49,240 --> 00:33:45,500

wasn't except once on the telephone he

786

00:33:52,090 --> 00:33:49,250

was at his desk he was managing or

787

00:33:54,990 --> 00:33:52,100

something that I kept I forget his exact

788

00:33:59,890 --> 00:33:55,000

title he was like second in Mensa man to

789

00:34:01,720 --> 00:33:59,900

Shiho and he was a guy Jim you know

790

00:34:04,180 --> 00:34:01,730

Kehoe would come in there once or twice

791

00:34:06,100 --> 00:34:04,190

a week as I took it and basically

792

00:34:08,830 --> 00:34:06,110

Richard Hall did all the grunt work

793

00:34:11,560 --> 00:34:08,840

Yeah right he was the office manager or

794

00:34:14,590 --> 00:34:11,570

something well I called him about

795

00:34:17,730 --> 00:34:14,600

something and he went paranoid on me

796

00:34:22,600 --> 00:34:17,740

this is one of my favorite stories also

797

00:34:25,300 --> 00:34:22,610

and he said you're taping this and I

798

00:34:27,520 --> 00:34:25,310

said no I'm not taping this and they

799

00:34:30,370 --> 00:34:27,530

went on like there and you know it

800

00:34:32,830 --> 00:34:30,380

pissed me off that he was accusing me or

801  
00:34:36,070 --> 00:34:32,840  
something that I hadn't done and I

802  
00:34:38,200 --> 00:34:36,080  
screamed at him you're paranoid and I

803  
00:34:40,540 --> 00:34:38,210  
hung up and that's the only time we ever

804  
00:34:43,930 --> 00:34:40,550  
talked on the phone the reason it

805  
00:34:45,880 --> 00:34:43,940  
annoyed me is as you would know Jim as

806  
00:34:49,000 --> 00:34:45,890  
you know me better than most people in

807  
00:34:52,000 --> 00:34:49,010  
the field I am a very very non-technical

808  
00:34:54,490 --> 00:34:52,010  
person I'm not on the internet and I

809  
00:34:57,250 --> 00:34:54,500  
don't even have voice mail on my

810  
00:35:01,870 --> 00:34:57,260  
telephone and none of this stuff and I

811  
00:35:04,660 --> 00:35:01,880  
have never owned a recorder or there

812  
00:35:06,970 --> 00:35:04,670  
could be used to tape a telephone call

813  
00:35:11,740 --> 00:35:06,980

and so I was rather righteously

814

00:35:15,040 --> 00:35:11,750

indignant and I didn't like Hall after

815

00:35:18,580 --> 00:35:15,050

that and vice versa and again as you may

816

00:35:22,060 --> 00:35:18,590

recall it's not more than about a year

817

00:35:24,850 --> 00:35:22,070

ago no no it'd have to be more than that

818

00:35:27,610 --> 00:35:24,860

because block was involving maybe about

819

00:35:31,660 --> 00:35:27,620

five years ago clock was doing some kind

820

00:35:34,270 --> 00:35:31,670

of an interview with Hall and in regard

821

00:35:36,520 --> 00:35:34,280

to my book or at the joint Brooks

822

00:35:41,770 --> 00:35:36,530

o'clock and I had written together and

823

00:35:46,060 --> 00:35:41,780

halls comment was about me like a

824

00:35:49,030 --> 00:35:46,070

steaming turd on the living room carpet

825

00:35:51,970 --> 00:35:49,040

and I've heard that several times insult

826

00:35:54,370 --> 00:35:51,980

or smear because I have never been

827

00:35:57,070 --> 00:35:54,380

insulted in such a colorful way and I

828

00:35:58,690 --> 00:35:57,080

was really quite a hold on Jim you've

829

00:36:01,480 --> 00:35:58,700

been insulted in a colorful way what did

830

00:36:04,510 --> 00:36:01,490

John keel call you no no he called me I

831

00:36:07,360 --> 00:36:04,520

I heard that for so long I've lost there

832

00:36:11,020 --> 00:36:07,370

you know the Sabre though he called me a

833

00:36:15,460 --> 00:36:11,030

boil of the air Serbia foggy and it's

834

00:36:17,890 --> 00:36:15,470

pretty colorful well he he said that

835

00:36:20,110 --> 00:36:17,900

probably thinking that that would be get

836

00:36:23,290 --> 00:36:20,120

rid of me or hush me up or something and

837

00:36:26,200 --> 00:36:23,300

what I did to get even with him I put

838

00:36:28,680 --> 00:36:26,210

that on the mascara sausage smear every

839

00:36:31,780 --> 00:36:28,690

few months for years

840

00:36:34,180 --> 00:36:31,790

he basically extolled the virtues of

841

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,190

that comment we have to extol the

842

00:36:37,390 --> 00:36:36,800

virtues of our benefactors to keep the

843

00:36:39,340 --> 00:36:37,400

show going

844

00:36:42,130 --> 00:36:39,350

we have Jim Mosely the publication of

845

00:36:46,210 --> 00:36:42,140

saucer smear we're taking an incredible

846

00:36:48,040 --> 00:36:46,220

journey into the backwoods UFO field the

847

00:36:50,900 --> 00:36:48,050

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

848

00:36:59,640 --> 00:36:50,910

Steinberg you're in the para cast

849

00:37:02,740 --> 00:36:59,650

[Music]

850

00:37:04,540 --> 00:37:02,750

fate magazine provides true reports of

851  
00:37:06,790 --> 00:37:04,550  
the strange and unknown keep up with the

852  
00:37:09,760 --> 00:37:06,800  
latest on angels and miracle psychic

853  
00:37:10,840 --> 00:37:09,770  
phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

854  
00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,850  
and much much more

855  
00:37:15,250 --> 00:37:12,800  
to receive your free issue of faith

856  
00:37:18,550 --> 00:37:15,260  
magazine call now at one eight hundred

857  
00:37:22,200 --> 00:37:18,560  
seven two eight two seven three zero or

858  
00:37:24,990 --> 00:37:22,210  
visit their website at WWF at medCom

859  
00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:25,000  
that's one eight hundred seven two eight

860  
00:37:31,630 --> 00:37:27,920  
twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

861  
00:37:33,550 --> 00:37:31,640  
for your fate awaits hi this is Tamar

862  
00:37:35,260 --> 00:37:33,560  
from nature we're a domain name and web

863  
00:37:37,450 --> 00:37:35,270

hosting company and we really care about

864

00:37:40,120 --> 00:37:37,460

our customers with domain name purchases

865

00:37:41,740 --> 00:37:40,130

Namecheap offers free SSL and free Whois

866

00:37:43,780 --> 00:37:41,750

guard for a year to protect your

867

00:37:45,580 --> 00:37:43,790

identity from spammers most importantly

868

00:37:48,280 --> 00:37:45,590

we care about you if you'd like to learn

869

00:37:50,860 --> 00:37:48,290

more please visit us at radio name chief

870

00:37:52,840 --> 00:37:50,870

comm radio named chief comm for web

871

00:37:54,430 --> 00:37:52,850

hosting and domain name specials you can

872

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:54,440

also follow us on twitter at

873

00:37:59,980 --> 00:37:57,920

twitter.com/zeromd bars on facebook at

874

00:38:00,610 --> 00:37:59,990

facebook.com slash names you see you

875

00:38:02,890 --> 00:38:00,620

online

876

00:38:04,900 --> 00:38:02,900

I'm concerned about food for my family

877

00:38:08,080 --> 00:38:04,910

in the event of an emergency and I know

878

00:38:10,030 --> 00:38:08,090

you are too are you ready don't wait for

879

00:38:12,250 --> 00:38:10,040

an emergency to happen put a plan

880

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:12,260

together now with quality dehydrated

881

00:38:16,840 --> 00:38:14,480

food from Ready Reserve foods for nearly

882

00:38:19,090 --> 00:38:16,850

40 years Ready Reserve Foods has been in

883

00:38:21,280 --> 00:38:19,100

continuous operation canning of finest

884

00:38:23,350 --> 00:38:21,290

and dehydrated foods other companies

885

00:38:26,020 --> 00:38:23,360

just broker canned foods Ready Reserve

886

00:38:27,610 --> 00:38:26,030

is the manufacturer controlling quality

887

00:38:29,740 --> 00:38:27,620

from start to finish with double

888

00:38:32,290 --> 00:38:29,750

enameled cans and nitrogen packing for

889

00:38:33,610 --> 00:38:32,300

maximum shelf life Ready Reserve offers

890

00:38:35,830 --> 00:38:33,620

a balanced selection of fruits

891

00:38:37,540 --> 00:38:35,840

vegetables dairy products proteins and

892

00:38:39,250 --> 00:38:37,550

grains choose from a variety of

893

00:38:41,230 --> 00:38:39,260

pre-selected units or order by

894

00:38:42,940 --> 00:38:41,240

individual can to customize your own

895

00:38:44,830 --> 00:38:42,950

plan when you purchase from Ready

896

00:38:47,080 --> 00:38:44,840

Reserve foods you're buying factory

897

00:38:48,850 --> 00:38:47,090

direct at wholesale prices call today

898

00:38:51,160 --> 00:38:48,860

for a free catalog one eight hundred

899

00:38:54,460 --> 00:38:51,170

four five three twenty two oh two or

900

00:38:57,610 --> 00:38:54,470

visit Ready Reserve foods com call 1-800

901  
00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:57,620  
four five three 2202 Ready Reserve foods

902  
00:39:02,890 --> 00:39:00,400  
factory direct wholesale pricing

903  
00:39:04,780 --> 00:39:02,900  
becoming a modern smoker is now easier

904  
00:39:07,060 --> 00:39:04,790  
and more cost effective thanks to the

905  
00:39:09,010 --> 00:39:07,070  
sig traditional smokers the world over

906  
00:39:10,340 --> 00:39:09,020  
loveless sig he cigarettes with a look

907  
00:39:11,840 --> 00:39:10,350  
feel and taste of real

908  
00:39:13,970 --> 00:39:11,850  
Rhett's but without the nasty smoke

909  
00:39:15,770 --> 00:39:13,980  
ashes or stains the cig is powered by

910  
00:39:18,590 --> 00:39:15,780  
revolutionary microelectronic technology

911  
00:39:20,360 --> 00:39:18,600  
a small rechargeable battery and unique

912  
00:39:22,340 --> 00:39:20,370  
replaceable cartridge to provide all the

913  
00:39:24,350 --> 00:39:22,350

satisfaction and benefits of smoking

914

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:24,360

without the smoke and all the hazards

915

00:39:28,520 --> 00:39:26,160

see the large variety of low cig

916

00:39:32,570 --> 00:39:28,530

cigarette supplies and accessories Atlas

917

00:39:34,520 --> 00:39:32,580

sigcomm that's l e Cl g comm the sig is

918

00:39:36,850 --> 00:39:34,530

competitively priced comes with a best

919

00:39:39,320 --> 00:39:36,860

customer service a 30 day warranty and

920

00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:39,330

satisfaction guaranteed what a great

921

00:39:44,210 --> 00:39:42,240

gift idea for a 10% discount mention GC

922

00:39:45,950 --> 00:39:44,220

and when you call eight seven zero five

923

00:39:47,630 --> 00:39:45,960

one eight four three oh seven that's

924

00:39:49,730 --> 00:39:47,640

eight seven zero five one eight four

925

00:39:50,660 --> 00:39:49,740

three oh seven ask for fast free

926

00:39:53,450 --> 00:39:50,670

same-day shipping

927

00:39:56,660 --> 00:39:53,460

oder online Atlas sigcomm and use promo

928

00:39:59,360 --> 00:39:56,670

code GC and at checkout that's le CI g

929

00:40:02,090 --> 00:39:59,370

comm the sig for today's modern smoker

930

00:40:04,070 --> 00:40:02,100

it's the winter cold and flu supplements

931

00:40:05,660 --> 00:40:04,080

a lat herbal healer calm and take

932

00:40:07,640 --> 00:40:05,670

advantage of herbal healer Academy's

933

00:40:09,590 --> 00:40:07,650

incredible savings on the best cold and

934

00:40:11,720 --> 00:40:09,600

flu supplements available many of you

935

00:40:13,790 --> 00:40:11,730

know elderberry it's exceptional against

936

00:40:16,430 --> 00:40:13,800

viral infections right now herbal healer

937

00:40:19,490 --> 00:40:16,440

Academy has elderberry power regularly

938

00:40:22,130 --> 00:40:19,500

priced at 60 90 five now incredibly low

939

00:40:24,650 --> 00:40:22,140

at only 10 dollars for 60 vegetarian

940

00:40:26,660 --> 00:40:24,660

caps for children and seniors our herbal

941

00:40:28,580 --> 00:40:26,670

healer Academy flew away elderberry

942

00:40:31,580 --> 00:40:28,590

liquid is only thirteen dollars for a

943

00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:31,590

four ounce Bible also on super sale ala

944

00:40:37,210 --> 00:40:34,320

bleep capsules oregano oil plus capsules

945

00:40:39,590 --> 00:40:37,220

and our incredible respirate formula our

946

00:40:43,970 --> 00:40:39,600

reconciliation strength capsules or your

947

00:40:45,590 --> 00:40:43,980

lungs normally 3495 now just \$25 hit the

948

00:40:47,720 --> 00:40:45,600

winter specials like an herbal healer

949

00:40:50,060 --> 00:40:47,730

calm for these cold and flu supplement

950

00:40:51,890 --> 00:40:50,070

specials and other on sale products like

951  
00:40:54,350 --> 00:40:51,900  
apple cider vinegar brain power and

952  
00:40:56,360 --> 00:40:54,360  
neuro recovery new customers get a free

953  
00:40:58,430 --> 00:40:56,370  
catalog with your first order logon and

954  
00:41:02,060 --> 00:40:58,440  
hits the winter specials now an herbal

955  
00:41:04,730 --> 00:41:02,070  
healer calm America's number one source

956  
00:41:05,690 --> 00:41:04,740  
for independent talk radio for over a

957  
00:41:10,579 --> 00:41:05,700  
day

958  
00:41:12,920 --> 00:41:10,589  
we are the GCM radio network hello this

959  
00:41:15,170 --> 00:41:12,930  
is John burrows one of the witnesses to

960  
00:41:17,089 --> 00:41:15,180  
the Rendlesham UFO incident you're

961  
00:41:25,290 --> 00:41:17,099  
listening to the podcast the gold

962  
00:41:30,960 --> 00:41:28,410  
Jim Mosely joining us the publication of

963  
00:41:32,460 --> 00:41:30,970

saucer smear Chris O'Brien's the co-host

964

00:41:35,760 --> 00:41:32,470

I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the power

965

00:41:37,410 --> 00:41:35,770

cast going back to Kehoe now there was

966

00:41:39,330 --> 00:41:37,420

one other thing where there was a source

967

00:41:43,140 --> 00:41:39,340

of opposition between you and he and

968

00:41:46,470 --> 00:41:43,150

that was you were able to actually see

969

00:41:47,940 --> 00:41:46,480

Air Force project Bluebook sightings but

970

00:41:49,800 --> 00:41:47,950

he had to get them through a second

971

00:41:52,200 --> 00:41:49,810

source you got into the office and

972

00:41:54,660 --> 00:41:52,210

actually took notes right yeah well

973

00:41:57,390 --> 00:41:54,670

that's a very interesting story it was

974

00:42:00,420 --> 00:41:57,400

just a really an accident in a matter of

975

00:42:05,640 --> 00:42:00,430

timing but this really drove sake he

976

00:42:07,110 --> 00:42:05,650

fell off the wall he had a friend you

977

00:42:10,200 --> 00:42:07,120

know kind of gun there was always a

978

00:42:12,350 --> 00:42:10,210

junior officer at the saucer desk and I

979

00:42:15,660 --> 00:42:12,360

think it was out shopping at that time

980

00:42:18,600 --> 00:42:15,670

the guy on the desk and he who was

981

00:42:20,880 --> 00:42:18,610

friendly with him which Kehoe could not

982

00:42:25,590 --> 00:42:20,890

come in and see the actual project were

983

00:42:29,280 --> 00:42:25,600

book volumes but chopper would read him

984

00:42:33,210 --> 00:42:29,290

portions of certain cases over the phone

985

00:42:34,920 --> 00:42:33,220

I mean like a cheese or something so he

986

00:42:38,220 --> 00:42:34,930

just would have to jot down whatever

987

00:42:40,770 --> 00:42:38,230

chop said I guess well going on from

988

00:42:44,010 --> 00:42:40,780

there I forget exactly when it was but I

989

00:42:47,790 --> 00:42:44,020

just went into the Pentagon and I didn't

990

00:42:50,490 --> 00:42:47,800

know anybody but I found the little

991

00:42:53,340 --> 00:42:50,500

office where where the saucer desk so to

992

00:42:55,500 --> 00:42:53,350

speak was and no it was a different

993

00:42:59,490 --> 00:42:55,510

officer that I saw not shot but anyway

994

00:43:03,300 --> 00:42:59,500

they said you come on in and these are

995

00:43:07,020 --> 00:43:03,310

the project Bluebook reports I think it

996

00:43:10,920 --> 00:43:07,030

went from about 1 to 12 or something

997

00:43:13,230 --> 00:43:10,930

and over period of a few years and then

998

00:43:15,840 --> 00:43:13,240

it stopped at that point that's another

999

00:43:17,850 --> 00:43:15,850

story so anyway the ones that they have

1000

00:43:21,120 --> 00:43:17,860

here which were presumably once or

1001

00:43:22,530 --> 00:43:21,130

twelve I was able to look at I couldn't

1002

00:43:27,090 --> 00:43:22,540

take them out of the office or

1003

00:43:28,830 --> 00:43:27,100

photograph them but I could copy any of

1004

00:43:31,140 --> 00:43:28,840

them that I wanted or all of them and

1005

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:31,150

they liked me sit a desk and gave me a

1006

00:43:36,270 --> 00:43:33,280

typewriter and I came in two or three

1007

00:43:36,990 --> 00:43:36,280

days in a row and I copied everything

1008

00:43:40,560 --> 00:43:37,000

that I wanted

1009

00:43:42,900 --> 00:43:40,570

and then I stopped coming in well when

1010

00:43:45,810 --> 00:43:42,910

Kino heard about that he would a

1011

00:43:47,820 --> 00:43:45,820

ballistic I mean because here again his

1012

00:43:51,359 --> 00:43:47,830

arrival had gotten something but he had

1013

00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:51,369

never gotten and he made such a stink

1014

00:43:56,640 --> 00:43:53,920

about that probably was higher-ups in

1015

00:43:59,570 --> 00:43:56,650

the Pentagon but for all intents and

1016

00:44:02,880 --> 00:43:59,580

purposes those pockets were reclassified

1017

00:44:05,460 --> 00:44:02,890

no one but me ever was able to come in

1018

00:44:07,560 --> 00:44:05,470

and do that because by the time the next

1019

00:44:10,800 --> 00:44:07,570

person might have gotten there Kehoe had

1020

00:44:14,010 --> 00:44:10,810

lowered the boom so so basically Donald

1021

00:44:17,760 --> 00:44:14,020

can create his own silence group by

1022

00:44:21,660 --> 00:44:17,770

becoming obnoxious yeah for someone that

1023

00:44:24,210 --> 00:44:21,670

was so heavily yelling about information

1024

00:44:26,730 --> 00:44:24,220

on saucers being given to the public it

1025

00:44:32,880 --> 00:44:26,740

didn't seem that he was really anxious

1026

00:44:34,380 --> 00:44:32,890

for it to happen in that way yeah Wow so

1027

00:44:36,599 --> 00:44:34,390

why are we go so of course you talked

1028

00:44:38,460 --> 00:44:36,609

about the silence group about how the

1029

00:44:41,460 --> 00:44:38,470

air force was so busy hiding information

1030

00:44:45,210 --> 00:44:41,470

from people like Donald Kehoe and maybe

1031

00:44:49,200 --> 00:44:45,220

in part maybe in part it was because of

1032

00:44:51,690 --> 00:44:49,210

the fact that he raises stink because of

1033

00:44:54,000 --> 00:44:51,700

his interactions with Jim Mosely how

1034

00:45:02,400 --> 00:44:54,010

history has been impacted by your

1035

00:45:04,740 --> 00:45:02,410

presence here chuckling in the

1036

00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:04,750

background so most three years your

1037

00:45:10,109 --> 00:45:07,359

co-host who is apparently either has a

1038

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,119

voice just like yours gene or else he is

1039

00:45:15,170 --> 00:45:12,640

muted because I am NOT are you there

1040

00:45:18,540 --> 00:45:15,180

Chris yeah I'm here Oh believe me I'm

1041

00:45:20,910 --> 00:45:18,550

alright you sound just like gene listen

1042

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:20,920

I know you've written some good books

1043

00:45:25,440 --> 00:45:23,920

and I actually read their most of one of

1044

00:45:26,640 --> 00:45:25,450

them they're the one about that Canyon

1045

00:45:28,740 --> 00:45:26,650

in Colorado

1046

00:45:30,180 --> 00:45:28,750

yeah the San Luis Valley you read the

1047

00:45:33,180 --> 00:45:30,190

mysterious valley actually and you gave

1048

00:45:35,730 --> 00:45:33,190

me a good review which actually was

1049

00:45:38,190 --> 00:45:35,740

quite gratified that you did and thank

1050

00:45:40,530 --> 00:45:38,200

you again for that well you win several

1051  
00:45:42,480 --> 00:45:40,540  
books and I understand from gene well I

1052  
00:45:45,480 --> 00:45:42,490  
think even in the books that you were

1053  
00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:45,490  
writing in earlier days you were what I

1054  
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,920  
would call 4d is showing is sort of like

1055  
00:45:51,809 --> 00:45:49,119  
me or not

1056  
00:45:53,460 --> 00:45:51,819  
a nuts-and-bolts car you think it's more

1057  
00:45:56,190 --> 00:45:53,470  
complex than that right oh absolutely

1058  
00:45:58,430 --> 00:45:56,200  
there's no question in my mind well I

1059  
00:46:01,319 --> 00:45:58,440  
hope we get into that later because

1060  
00:46:04,609 --> 00:46:01,329  
anyone who's sort of liberated like that

1061  
00:46:08,489 --> 00:46:04,619  
I enjoy talking to I'm getting tired of

1062  
00:46:11,789 --> 00:46:08,499  
it has to be interplanetary or else you

1063  
00:46:13,769 --> 00:46:11,799

go to hell that type of attitude you

1064

00:46:15,329 --> 00:46:13,779

know gets to me after the law

1065

00:46:17,849 --> 00:46:15,339

well well for me you've been a real

1066

00:46:20,430 --> 00:46:17,859

inspiration and and I think your

1067

00:46:22,289 --> 00:46:20,440

attitude and the gleam in your eye and

1068

00:46:24,029 --> 00:46:22,299

the sparkle in your retorts have been a

1069

00:46:26,999 --> 00:46:24,039

real inspiration for me over the years

1070

00:46:28,349 --> 00:46:27,009

and it's really it's really quite a it's

1071

00:46:32,579 --> 00:46:28,359

an honor and a pleasure to have you on

1072

00:46:34,529 --> 00:46:32,589

the show and it able to talk and this is

1073

00:46:37,200 --> 00:46:34,539

not a eulogy Jim we want to have you on

1074

00:46:39,390 --> 00:46:37,210

the show many many more times yep well

1075

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:39,400

after I croak I'm not gonna come back on

1076

00:46:44,099 --> 00:46:42,640

except I'm very completely well we'll

1077

00:46:45,839 --> 00:46:44,109

have a no we G board session and we'll

1078

00:46:47,609 --> 00:46:45,849

get you get you back on that way yeah

1079

00:46:49,109 --> 00:46:47,619

what man can do this is have a Ouija

1080

00:46:53,519 --> 00:46:49,119

board session where we hook you up with

1081

00:46:56,839 --> 00:46:53,529

Richard Hall well where he is I think

1082

00:46:59,390 --> 00:46:56,849

it's rather warm I don't know if you can

1083

00:47:01,979 --> 00:46:59,400

everything directly but we could try

1084

00:47:04,440 --> 00:47:01,989

preventional summer I'm not sure if it's

1085

00:47:07,140 --> 00:47:04,450

warm but it's definitely crusty yeah all

1086

00:47:08,970 --> 00:47:07,150

right let's go back to the 1950s now you

1087

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:08,980

took this trip for the purpose of

1088

00:47:13,259 --> 00:47:11,200

writing a book but the book never came

1089

00:47:16,380 --> 00:47:13,269

to pass at least at that time what

1090

00:47:20,089 --> 00:47:16,390

happened well I don't really know what

1091

00:47:23,880 --> 00:47:20,099

happened at the beginning I knew a

1092

00:47:26,700 --> 00:47:23,890

adventure writer named 1015 and I met

1093

00:47:29,160 --> 00:47:26,710

him in 1953 and he was going to

1094

00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:29,170

co-author a book with me and he was a

1095

00:47:34,289 --> 00:47:31,599

published author he wrote for true and

1096

00:47:37,380 --> 00:47:34,299

Argosy very frequently in that period of

1097

00:47:39,180 --> 00:47:37,390

time and those were big magazines in

1098

00:47:41,519 --> 00:47:39,190

those days and paid the probably a

1099

00:47:45,089 --> 00:47:41,529

couple of thousand dollars for article

1100

00:47:47,549 --> 00:47:45,099

which kept this 15 gave them a

1101

00:47:49,769 --> 00:47:47,559

livelihood for a period of years and

1102

00:47:51,930 --> 00:47:49,779

understand today if you write for a

1103

00:47:54,329 --> 00:47:51,940

magazine most magazines you'd be lucky

1104

00:47:55,950 --> 00:47:54,339

to get a fraction of that yeah and not

1105

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:55,960

only that you know with the inflation

1106

00:48:01,140 --> 00:47:58,480

and all that was equal to a much larger

1107

00:48:04,789 --> 00:48:01,150

sum in today's money

1108

00:48:08,370 --> 00:48:04,799

what \$2,000 in 1955 is one like eight

1109

00:48:11,010 --> 00:48:08,380

\$10,000 today I would assume so yeah but

1110

00:48:12,839 --> 00:48:11,020

anyway so I was impressed too because he

1111

00:48:15,539 --> 00:48:12,849

was a published writer and I wasn't and

1112

00:48:18,120 --> 00:48:15,549

he he was an interesting very amusing

1113

00:48:20,849 --> 00:48:18,130

guy and I liked him look that's another

1114

00:48:24,240 --> 00:48:20,859

long story so anyway he said well yeah

1115

00:48:27,630 --> 00:48:24,250

we'll write a sorcerer book together you

1116

00:48:31,019 --> 00:48:27,640

go out you mostly go out get all the

1117

00:48:33,029 --> 00:48:31,029

material you know if I look back on it

1118

00:48:36,180 --> 00:48:33,039

he he had already sort of set it up in

1119

00:48:38,099 --> 00:48:36,190

his favor I go around my time to

1120

00:48:41,099 --> 00:48:38,109

experience and get all the material and

1121

00:48:43,289 --> 00:48:41,109

then you know he'll return me as

1122

00:48:45,150 --> 00:48:43,299

co-author and press rewriter read

1123

00:48:47,819 --> 00:48:45,160

something of his own and then we would

1124

00:48:49,650 --> 00:48:47,829

have a jointly written book well

1125

00:48:51,710 --> 00:48:49,660

actually it didn't turn out there were

1126

00:48:54,240 --> 00:48:51,720

he and I had a falling out and I

1127

00:48:56,849 --> 00:48:54,250

realized very quickly because what he

1128

00:49:00,029 --> 00:48:56,859

had in mind was something absurd that

1129

00:49:02,130 --> 00:49:00,039

would ridicule the subject completely he

1130

00:49:06,150 --> 00:49:02,140

said he had no serious interest in it

1131

00:49:09,240 --> 00:49:06,160

and was not a serious guy in any sense

1132

00:49:12,359 --> 00:49:09,250

of the word so it just did not work out

1133

00:49:16,829 --> 00:49:12,369

and after that I didn't really push the

1134

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:16,839

idea too much I tried Henry Holt once I

1135

00:49:22,440 --> 00:49:19,599

sent a couple of chapters in an outline

1136

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:22,450

I remember and Henry Holt was a keen

1137

00:49:27,089 --> 00:49:24,880

horse publisher which is another reason

1138

00:49:30,779 --> 00:49:27,099

perhaps he hated me neither heard that I

1139

00:49:33,059 --> 00:49:30,789

sent to him and they turned me down but

1140

00:49:35,670 --> 00:49:33,069

very gently they said we'd be interested

1141

00:49:37,950 --> 00:49:35,680

in your book but we're just getting

1142

00:49:42,569 --> 00:49:37,960

ready to publish another book by major

1143

00:49:45,599 --> 00:49:42,579

Kino so he beeping on that particular

1144

00:49:48,269 --> 00:49:45,609

round and his second or third book came

1145

00:49:50,819 --> 00:49:48,279

out and my first book didn't so I never

1146

00:49:53,730 --> 00:49:50,829

got serious about it again until 45

1147

00:49:55,920 --> 00:49:53,740

years later approximately and I had

1148

00:49:58,950 --> 00:49:55,930

gotten to know Carlock and we came very

1149

00:50:02,480 --> 00:49:58,960

close with him slaughter most people

1150

00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:02,490

don't realize had been a science-fiction

1151  
00:50:08,609 --> 00:50:06,640  
book and had he was also a ghost writer

1152  
00:50:10,430 --> 00:50:08,619  
he was a very good writer but he didn't

1153  
00:50:12,530 --> 00:50:10,440  
have the reputation

1154  
00:50:15,559 --> 00:50:12,540  
some other people had so he didn't post

1155  
00:50:16,880 --> 00:50:15,569  
written two or three books forego

1156  
00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:16,890  
remember the names of them but I think

1157  
00:50:21,319 --> 00:50:18,960  
they were mainly in the science fiction

1158  
00:50:24,079 --> 00:50:21,329  
field but in the meanwhile he was

1159  
00:50:26,420 --> 00:50:24,089  
seriously interested in saucers and he

1160  
00:50:28,970 --> 00:50:26,430  
had been involved in a small way with

1161  
00:50:32,770 --> 00:50:28,980  
nice haplar going last poor guy so

1162  
00:50:36,980 --> 00:50:32,780  
worried and I worked out a agreement to

1163  
00:50:39,859 --> 00:50:36,990

more or less slippery royalties for for

1164

00:50:42,079 --> 00:50:39,869

this book and it was perfect in

1165

00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:42,089

collaboration I mean we would mail

1166

00:50:46,400 --> 00:50:44,160

chapters back and forth to each other

1167

00:50:50,030 --> 00:50:46,410

and discuss the details of the telephone

1168

00:50:52,579 --> 00:50:50,040

we never had any trouble a few occasions

1169

00:50:55,339 --> 00:50:52,589

we had a disagreement I would just give

1170

00:50:57,290 --> 00:50:55,349

and am because it's Jesus not older in

1171

00:50:59,180 --> 00:50:57,300

years but he's more experienced than I

1172

00:51:01,550 --> 00:50:59,190

and knows more what he's talking about

1173

00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:01,560

so we did it his way and it worked out

1174

00:51:05,780 --> 00:51:03,900

beautifully I understand something here

1175

00:51:08,270 --> 00:51:05,790

ladies and gentlemen she mostly doesn't

1176  
00:51:10,370 --> 00:51:08,280  
own a computer he uses a typewriter the

1177  
00:51:12,440 --> 00:51:10,380  
old-fashioned way you know I saw an

1178  
00:51:14,930 --> 00:51:12,450  
episode of the TV show lie to me where

1179  
00:51:16,910 --> 00:51:14,940  
Tim Roth plays this doctor who could

1180  
00:51:18,500 --> 00:51:16,920  
look at your facial expressions and your

1181  
00:51:20,210 --> 00:51:18,510  
hand movements to know if you're lying

1182  
00:51:22,430 --> 00:51:20,220  
and he uses a regular typewriter Jim

1183  
00:51:23,480 --> 00:51:22,440  
mostly uses a regular typewriter in fact

1184  
00:51:25,250 --> 00:51:23,490  
we have a question

1185  
00:51:26,750 --> 00:51:25,260  
in our forums about where he gets the

1186  
00:51:27,829 --> 00:51:26,760  
ribbons or something like that we'll go

1187  
00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,839  
into that in a moment

1188  
00:51:32,300 --> 00:51:30,240

Jim Mosley he wrote the book with late

1189

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:32,310

Carl flock called shockingly close to

1190

00:51:35,569 --> 00:51:34,079

the truth I mentioned there are a few

1191

00:51:37,670 --> 00:51:35,579

times therefore I love the book it's

1192

00:51:39,859 --> 00:51:37,680

great anyway if I wasn't in there he's

1193

00:51:42,140 --> 00:51:39,869

editor of saucers here the co-host is

1194

00:51:46,270 --> 00:51:42,150

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're

1195

00:51:46,280 --> 00:51:53,910

[Music]

1196

00:51:59,560 --> 00:51:56,740

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

1197

00:52:04,280 --> 00:51:59,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

1198

00:52:04,290 --> 00:52:08,790

[Music]

1199

00:52:12,430 --> 00:52:11,770

do you notice Jim how the timing has

1200

00:52:14,170 --> 00:52:12,440

worked out

1201

00:52:16,329 --> 00:52:14,180

Chris is maybe a hundred thirty miles

1202

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:16,339

from me but we have that timing so

1203

00:52:21,550 --> 00:52:19,359

perfect we've rehearsed it for hours

1204

00:52:23,079 --> 00:52:21,560

isn't it just astounding Jim Mosely

1205

00:52:25,150 --> 00:52:23,089

joins us Chris O'Brien is the co-host

1206

00:52:27,819 --> 00:52:25,160

I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the power

1207

00:52:30,670 --> 00:52:27,829

cast for our number two jim has been

1208

00:52:33,250 --> 00:52:30,680

taking us on his great path so we had

1209

00:52:34,599 --> 00:52:33,260

question enough forums here about you

1210

00:52:35,890 --> 00:52:34,609

know you're using a standard typewriter

1211

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,900

where do you get typewriters where you

1212

00:52:42,310 --> 00:52:38,000

get typewriter ribbons well before we go

1213

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,320

to that it's amazing how a I guess this

1214

00:52:49,720 --> 00:52:44,960

is an example of missing time you just

1215

00:52:52,569 --> 00:52:49,730

said our number two but to mean we're

1216

00:52:54,280 --> 00:52:52,579

only halfway through our number one yeah

1217

00:52:57,069 --> 00:52:54,290

but you seem to understand first of all

1218

00:53:00,040 --> 00:52:57,079

Jim is that you know when the show is

1219

00:53:02,530 --> 00:53:00,050

broadcast there will be a five-way news

1220

00:53:06,250 --> 00:53:02,540

break there will be commercials so

1221

00:53:08,920 --> 00:53:06,260

therefore in the end that 40 minutes or

1222

00:53:12,040 --> 00:53:08,930

so that we consumed of the first hour is

1223

00:53:14,109 --> 00:53:12,050

an hour okay because we did and segment

1224

00:53:16,450 --> 00:53:14,119

talking about you behind your back so

1225

00:53:17,890 --> 00:53:16,460

that's yeah well I I kind of suspected

1226

00:53:20,980 --> 00:53:17,900

that but I thought I'd give you a chance

1227

00:53:23,290 --> 00:53:20,990

to explain your unique message making

1228

00:53:25,210 --> 00:53:23,300

time disappear well yes we do nursing

1229

00:53:26,800 --> 00:53:25,220

time here as a matter of fact we're

1230

00:53:29,520 --> 00:53:26,810

going to have to abduct Jim I think

1231

00:53:32,530 --> 00:53:29,530

after all the hours how are you leaving

1232

00:53:34,359 --> 00:53:32,540

abducted you were asking me how I get

1233

00:53:38,079 --> 00:53:34,369

the rivers well that's a very

1234

00:53:40,900 --> 00:53:38,089

interesting question the answer is these

1235

00:53:45,099 --> 00:53:40,910

ribbons aren't made anymore but I know a

1236

00:53:48,210 --> 00:53:45,109

guy with a shop here that sells

1237

00:53:50,620 --> 00:53:48,220

computers and and all kinds of

1238

00:53:53,170 --> 00:53:50,630

stationery products you might say kind

1239

00:53:56,440 --> 00:53:53,180

of like it was small of his max type of

1240

00:53:59,470 --> 00:53:56,450

operation and he has a lot of

1241

00:54:01,450 --> 00:53:59,480

contacts and if he doesn't have in stock

1242

00:54:04,620 --> 00:54:01,460

the kind of ribbon I want he knows where

1243

00:54:08,860 --> 00:54:04,630

the order is funny enough I have a dozen

1244

00:54:11,440 --> 00:54:08,870

ribbons on order from him right now

1245

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:11,450

because I figure as time goes by it's

1246

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,520

going to get harder and harder to get

1247

00:54:18,460 --> 00:54:15,920

these ribbons and I might as well just

1248

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:18,470

have enough so that I can figure that I

1249

00:54:23,200 --> 00:54:20,240

have more than enough for the time that

1250

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:23,210

I have left to use you know and also you

1251  
00:54:27,280 --> 00:54:25,040  
have one or two spare typewriters too

1252  
00:54:29,170 --> 00:54:27,290  
don't you yeah I am a total of four

1253  
00:54:31,540 --> 00:54:29,180  
characters I think they're all so much

1254  
00:54:34,060 --> 00:54:31,550  
for always I have by the way a

1255  
00:54:36,670 --> 00:54:34,070  
smith-corona electronic typewriter from

1256  
00:54:38,590 --> 00:54:36,680  
the 1980s and I don't know if it's still

1257  
00:54:40,570 --> 00:54:38,600  
operational I guess you can still get

1258  
00:54:42,640 --> 00:54:40,580  
the ribbons or cartridges for it

1259  
00:54:43,930 --> 00:54:42,650  
it actually has built-in memory but you

1260  
00:54:46,420 --> 00:54:43,940  
could use it like a regular typewriter

1261  
00:54:49,800 --> 00:54:46,430  
maybe someday if you really need another

1262  
00:54:53,530 --> 00:54:49,810  
typewriter let me know it's yours

1263  
00:54:56,800 --> 00:54:53,540

all I know is three of these the ribbon

1264

00:54:59,350 --> 00:54:56,810

slides in from the side right and I've

1265

00:55:02,140 --> 00:54:59,360

got a bunch of those ribbons for the

1266

00:55:04,180 --> 00:55:02,150

future and then the other one has just

1267

00:55:06,400 --> 00:55:04,190

the two spools which is the more

1268

00:55:07,360 --> 00:55:06,410

standard things the old fashioned way

1269

00:55:08,770 --> 00:55:07,370

right Yeah right

1270

00:55:10,600 --> 00:55:08,780

and you never considered you know

1271

00:55:15,040 --> 00:55:10,610

getting a basic computer and learning

1272

00:55:18,610 --> 00:55:15,050

how to use a word processor no I mean

1273

00:55:21,850 --> 00:55:18,620

it's just more trouble to me than it's

1274

00:55:25,080 --> 00:55:21,860

worth and it works for me fine this way

1275

00:55:28,360 --> 00:55:25,090

you I've been doing it on the same

1276

00:55:31,810 --> 00:55:28,370

typewriter for so long but you know I

1277

00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:31,820

really know what I'm doing and it's easy

1278

00:55:36,250 --> 00:55:34,160

for me and I don't want to change it

1279

00:55:39,700 --> 00:55:36,260

okay I have some more questions by the

1280

00:55:41,200 --> 00:55:39,710

way from the forums and I'll throw one

1281

00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:41,210

or two more out from you and then we'll

1282

00:55:46,690 --> 00:55:44,720

get into other aspects here so why pull

1283

00:55:48,700 --> 00:55:46,700

off such silly acts and that's the

1284

00:55:52,080 --> 00:55:48,710

tricks that you and gray bark are

1285

00:55:55,060 --> 00:55:52,090

engaged in it only adds UFO history of

1286

00:55:57,130 --> 00:55:55,070

nonsense regarding fraud stir activities

1287

00:55:59,380 --> 00:55:57,140

from other individuals so did you think

1288

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:59,390

when you started doing things like for

1289

00:56:03,250 --> 00:56:01,040

example the strafe letter and we'll get

1290

00:56:06,010 --> 00:56:03,260

into what that means in a moment did you

1291

00:56:08,350 --> 00:56:06,020

think doing stuff like that just makes

1292

00:56:09,730 --> 00:56:08,360

it worse to get UFOs to be taken

1293

00:56:12,930 --> 00:56:09,740

seriously

1294

00:56:16,420 --> 00:56:12,940

well yes and no first of all our

1295

00:56:19,240 --> 00:56:16,430

supposedly serious motive was to stir up

1296

00:56:21,099 --> 00:56:19,250

the saucer field because at the time of

1297

00:56:25,060 --> 00:56:21,109

the straight letter I'm trying to

1298

00:56:27,520 --> 00:56:25,070

remember I think that was 1957 the

1299

00:56:30,790 --> 00:56:27,530

excitement of the early fifties had sort

1300

00:56:33,849 --> 00:56:30,800

of died down and you know we thought we

1301

00:56:37,690 --> 00:56:33,859

should do what we could to keep the part

1302

00:56:41,380 --> 00:56:37,700

stirring or whatever and secondly yes it

1303

00:56:44,260 --> 00:56:41,390

adds a confusion but it also adds a lot

1304

00:56:46,980 --> 00:56:44,270

of interesting side effects and my

1305

00:56:49,690 --> 00:56:46,990

intention all along was to confess

1306

00:56:51,790 --> 00:56:49,700

eventually which would make the whole

1307

00:56:54,640 --> 00:56:51,800

thing right here you can hoax people for

1308

00:56:58,170 --> 00:56:54,650

a while but if you eventually admit it I

1309

00:57:00,520 --> 00:56:58,180

think that you know is good enough

1310

00:57:02,440 --> 00:57:00,530

confessionals good for the soul but you

1311

00:57:05,290 --> 00:57:02,450

know let's go back here you know you're

1312

00:57:07,089 --> 00:57:05,300

a serious guy young man you're going out

1313

00:57:09,130 --> 00:57:07,099

there and you're in your early 20s you

1314

00:57:11,500 --> 00:57:09,140

take this trip to possibly put together

1315

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:11,510

information for a book ok the book

1316

00:57:16,060 --> 00:57:13,280

didn't come to pass but then you came

1317

00:57:19,329 --> 00:57:16,070

out with the publication Nexus which you

1318

00:57:21,160 --> 00:57:19,339

then converted to saucer news but you

1319

00:57:24,220 --> 00:57:21,170

took a less than serious attitude

1320

00:57:26,800 --> 00:57:24,230

personally towards a subject why did you

1321

00:57:30,310 --> 00:57:26,810

become discouraged the book what is yeah

1322

00:57:33,310 --> 00:57:30,320

I was so much a decision but you know my

1323

00:57:36,780 --> 00:57:33,320

format now in the successes are social

1324

00:57:40,750 --> 00:57:36,790

news which is sauce or smear is still

1325

00:57:43,800 --> 00:57:40,760

one of slight humor

1326

00:57:46,510 --> 00:57:43,810

innuendo etc I take the subject

1327

00:57:48,760 --> 00:57:46,520

seriously but I don't take myself all

1328

00:57:51,940 --> 00:57:48,770

that seriously and I like to enjoy

1329

00:57:55,810 --> 00:57:51,950

myself before you interrupted me I was

1330

00:57:58,510 --> 00:57:55,820

about to tell you that I told I remember

1331

00:58:01,089 --> 00:57:58,520

very distinctly once I told Greg Barker

1332

00:58:02,170 --> 00:58:01,099

I said because he was a good deal older

1333

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:02,180

than I was

1334

00:58:09,280 --> 00:58:05,119

and I said you know if you die before I

1335

00:58:11,950 --> 00:58:09,290

do I am going to confess about the space

1336

00:58:14,290 --> 00:58:11,960

letter and he said oh he said why would

1337

00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:14,300

you want to do that and I said well

1338

00:58:19,000 --> 00:58:16,400

because you know there was a long time

1339

00:58:19,750 --> 00:58:19,010

ago now and people have been questioning

1340

00:58:24,100 --> 00:58:19,760

about it

1341

00:58:27,610 --> 00:58:24,110

swelling and so forth everybody it's

1342

00:58:30,430 --> 00:58:27,620

okay that all that happened but they do

1343

00:58:33,460 --> 00:58:30,440

deserve to know the truth eventually and

1344

00:58:37,560 --> 00:58:33,470

make everything right and indeed I

1345

00:58:41,770 --> 00:58:37,570

remember the Barker died in December of

1346

00:58:45,760 --> 00:58:41,780

1984 and in the first issue of my

1347

00:58:48,220 --> 00:58:45,770

magazine in January of 1985 I have been

1348

00:58:51,220 --> 00:58:48,230

succession for the straight letter so

1349

00:58:53,740 --> 00:58:51,230

that was the right thing to do and I

1350

00:58:54,760 --> 00:58:53,750

would do the letter again and I do a

1351

00:58:56,650 --> 00:58:54,770

confessional

1352

00:58:59,800 --> 00:58:56,660

did you do any other hoaxes other than

1353

00:59:03,940 --> 00:58:59,810

the strength letter yes letting to do it

1354

00:59:07,210 --> 00:59:03,950

is there was one film that we took of a

1355

00:59:10,720 --> 00:59:07,220

saucer in flight what really happened

1356

00:59:12,640 --> 00:59:10,730

was a Barker knew a young man let's say

1357

00:59:15,220 --> 00:59:12,650

a train and I just you happen to know

1358

00:59:17,440 --> 00:59:15,230

this fellow because we need to meet he

1359

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:17,450

needed three people for this I believe I

1360

00:59:25,750 --> 00:59:22,400

was driving the car Barker was leaning

1361

00:59:29,980 --> 00:59:25,760

out the window from the death scene so

1362

00:59:34,120 --> 00:59:29,990

called and the kid was on the roof of

1363

00:59:37,060 --> 00:59:34,130

the car with a miniature saucer about

1364

00:59:38,020 --> 00:59:37,070

six inches in diameter at the end of a

1365

00:59:41,290 --> 00:59:38,030

fishing pole

1366

00:59:43,210 --> 00:59:41,300

we needed the he's three people was a

1367

00:59:45,880 --> 00:59:43,220

minimum that we should use so the car

1368

00:59:50,410 --> 00:59:45,890

was moving and the saucer was moving and

1369

00:59:52,420 --> 00:59:50,420

so on a team out on film to be quite

1370

00:59:56,310 --> 00:59:52,430

interesting in some parts of it were

1371

00:59:59,860 --> 00:59:56,320

obviously a model but Java parser

1372

01:00:02,440 --> 00:59:59,870

assumed it was a real saucers ruling

1373

01:00:06,700 --> 01:00:02,450

around in the sky so we cut that ahead

1374

01:00:09,970 --> 01:00:06,710

of it and I used that film in my college

1375

01:00:13,600 --> 01:00:09,980

lectures for a number of years it also

1376

01:00:16,570 --> 01:00:13,610

got around quite a bit and I was amused

1377

01:00:19,000 --> 01:00:16,580

and amazed one time there was a saucer

1378

01:00:22,450 --> 01:00:19,010

documentary that was not one of the

1379

01:00:25,599 --> 01:00:22,460

really well-done ones it was a slush job

1380

01:00:29,319 --> 01:00:25,609

or selfishly but in the

1381

01:00:32,430 --> 01:00:29,329

I'm the headlines behind the writing at

1382

01:00:36,759 --> 01:00:32,440

the beginning and end of this

1383

01:00:39,039 --> 01:00:36,769

documentary was the Lost Creek saucer

1384

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,049

that was what's the name of this donor

1385

01:00:42,880 --> 01:00:40,880

Winchester and there it was this was

1386

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:42,890

years later I thought my god

1387

01:00:48,400 --> 01:00:46,400

getting some part of saucer history it's

1388

01:00:50,470 --> 01:00:48,410

almost like Willie Meyer photos and the

1389

01:00:52,989 --> 01:00:50,480

wedding cake photos were I think they

1390

01:00:56,109 --> 01:00:52,999

used the covers of garbage cans or

1391

01:00:58,599 --> 01:00:56,119

something like that well I wondered

1392

01:01:00,819 --> 01:00:58,609

about in fact I wondered they're just in

1393

01:01:03,640 --> 01:01:00,829

the most recent smear that you may or

1394

01:01:05,470 --> 01:01:03,650

may not of read I I don't believe in

1395

01:01:07,029 --> 01:01:05,480

Meyers pictures were mainly said they're

1396

01:01:10,989 --> 01:01:07,039

too good to be true but on the other

1397

01:01:13,450 --> 01:01:10,999

hand billing Meijer has only one arm he

1398

01:01:16,329 --> 01:01:13,460

lost his other I guess his left arm and

1399

01:01:19,269 --> 01:01:16,339

a accident quite a few years back when

1400

01:01:23,559 --> 01:01:19,279

he was a young man and I wondered if

1401  
01:01:25,779 --> 01:01:23,569  
these are models and let's just be you

1402  
01:01:28,029 --> 01:01:25,789  
wants about I mean if he has to throw

1403  
01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,039  
these up in the air and take the picture

1404  
01:01:33,279 --> 01:01:30,559  
how does he do it with one arm very

1405  
01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,289  
simple M he has help and we need help

1406  
01:01:37,809 --> 01:01:35,599  
right now lots of help because through

1407  
01:01:39,880 --> 01:01:37,819  
talking to Jim Mosley he's editor of

1408  
01:01:42,460 --> 01:01:39,890  
saucer smear the co-host is Chris

1409  
01:01:46,360 --> 01:01:42,470  
O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

1410  
01:01:46,370 --> 01:01:50,370  
[Music]

1411  
01:01:56,680 --> 01:01:54,400  
is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

1412  
01:01:59,020 --> 01:01:56,690  
creatures from the darkest corners of

1413  
01:02:01,860 --> 01:01:59,030

the mind roam the earth is there

1414

01:02:05,530 --> 01:02:01,870

evidence for mind control time travel or

1415

01:02:07,150 --> 01:02:05,540

devious government conspiracies find out

1416

01:02:09,790 --> 01:02:07,160

the inside scoop on the latest

1417

01:02:12,430 --> 01:02:09,800

conspiracies paranormal activity and

1418

01:02:15,370 --> 01:02:12,440

accordion phenomena when you subscribe

1419

01:02:18,220 --> 01:02:15,380

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

1420

01:02:20,920 --> 01:02:18,230

jam-packed with stories special book and

1421

01:02:23,110 --> 01:02:20,930

DVD promotions and the best news it's

1422

01:02:26,320 --> 01:02:23,120

absolutely free sent right to your

1423

01:02:30,100 --> 01:02:26,330

mailbox plus a bonus free email

1424

01:02:31,990 --> 01:02:30,110

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

1425

01:02:36,940 --> 01:02:32,000

send an email with your name and address

1426

01:02:42,490 --> 01:02:36,950

to mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

1427

01:02:48,719 --> 01:02:42,500

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

1428

01:02:51,940 --> 01:02:50,739

have you ever felt like the United

1429

01:02:54,190 --> 01:02:51,950

States government knows way too much

1430

01:02:55,989 --> 01:02:54,200

about your financial affairs I continue

1431

01:02:58,239 --> 01:02:55,999

to hear stories about property seizures

1432

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,249

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

1433

01:03:02,229 --> 01:03:00,319

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

1434

01:03:04,269 --> 01:03:02,239

the US citizen will ever again have the

1435

01:03:06,700 --> 01:03:04,279

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

1436

01:03:08,769 --> 01:03:06,710

happiness unfortunately with the drug

1437

01:03:11,620 --> 01:03:08,779

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

1438

01:03:12,969 --> 01:03:11,630

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

1439

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:12,979

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

1440

01:03:17,739 --> 01:03:15,920

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

1441

01:03:19,839 --> 01:03:17,749

precious metal holdings are subject to

1442

01:03:21,759 --> 01:03:19,849

government intervention for this reason

1443

01:03:23,289 --> 01:03:21,769

Midas Resources has prepared a report

1444

01:03:25,150 --> 01:03:23,299

explaining the boundaries of trading

1445

01:03:27,039 --> 01:03:25,160

precious metals privately whether if you

1446

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:27,049

have any intention of trading with Midas

1447

01:03:30,370 --> 01:03:28,880

resources or not I've instructed my

1448

01:03:37,320 --> 01:03:30,380

representatives to give this report out

1449

01:03:37,330 --> 01:04:01,349

[Music]

1450

01:04:05,769 --> 01:04:03,940

1-866-376-8255 your body of mercury

1451

01:04:08,319 --> 01:04:05,779

heavy metals chemicals and drugs

1452

01:04:10,359 --> 01:04:08,329

it is glutathione glutathione is the

1453

01:04:11,380 --> 01:04:10,369

master antioxidant used to detoxify your

1454

01:04:13,569 --> 01:04:11,390

entire body

1455

01:04:15,099 --> 01:04:13,579

it stops free radicals keep sales young

1456

01:04:17,559 --> 01:04:15,109

and reduces inflammation

1457

01:04:19,359 --> 01:04:17,569

OneWorld whey protein powder may be able

1458

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,369

to raise your glutathione production by

1459

01:04:24,099 --> 01:04:22,400

64% or more one world whey is more

1460

01:04:26,079 --> 01:04:24,109

effective than any other way protein

1461

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:26,089

powder on the market because it is

1462

01:04:31,089 --> 01:04:28,640

unheated and from grass-fed cows all

1463

01:04:33,249 --> 01:04:31,099

other quote cold processed whey protein

1464

01:04:36,339 --> 01:04:33,259

powders have been heated and damaged by

1465

01:04:38,319 --> 01:04:36,349

15% or more one world way comes in three

1466

01:04:40,209 --> 01:04:38,329

delicious flavors call eight eight eight

1467

01:04:41,920 --> 01:04:40,219

nine eight eight three three two five

1468

01:04:44,259 --> 01:04:41,930

that's eight eight eight nine eight

1469

01:04:48,539 --> 01:04:44,269

eight three three two five or visit one

1470

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:48,549

world wacom that's one world whe why.com

1471

01:04:53,950 --> 01:04:51,680

you worry we do too so that's why he

1472

01:04:56,259 --> 01:04:53,960

made the new of the field calm website

1473

01:04:58,690 --> 01:04:56,269

new features include the ability to grow

1474

01:05:00,410 --> 01:04:58,700

and expand the free foragers forum and

1475

01:05:02,720 --> 01:05:00,420

an ultra secure ecommerce

1476

01:05:05,630 --> 01:05:02,730

platform in celebration of our launch

1477

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,640

from now until December 6th take 10% off

1478

01:05:10,130 --> 01:05:07,440

on everything in our learning resources

1479

01:05:14,690 --> 01:05:10,140

area by using the coupon code new site

1480

01:05:16,520 --> 01:05:14,700

that's NE wsit e no spaces with this new

1481

01:05:18,170 --> 01:05:16,530

platform it is our commitment to serve

1482

01:05:20,180 --> 01:05:18,180

the foraging community with questions

1483

01:05:22,550 --> 01:05:20,190

tips tricks and advice freely asked for

1484

01:05:23,840 --> 01:05:22,560

and given by all in these times the

1485

01:05:25,700 --> 01:05:23,850

strong and principled must stick

1486

01:05:27,650 --> 01:05:25,710

together share information and form

1487

01:05:30,500 --> 01:05:27,660

bonds stronger than any food tyranny

1488

01:05:32,480 --> 01:05:30,510

wild food is both free to own and free

1489

01:05:32,780 --> 01:05:32,490

to take and together we can keep it that

1490

01:05:35,000 --> 01:05:32,790

way

1491

01:05:37,280 --> 01:05:35,010

so go to of the field calm and use

1492

01:05:39,530 --> 01:05:37,290

coupon code new site or call eight eight

1493

01:05:41,780 --> 01:05:39,540

eight fifty one eat free and give the

1494

01:05:43,940 --> 01:05:41,790

gift that gives for life that's of the

1495

01:05:46,670 --> 01:05:43,950

field calm or call eight eight eight

1496

01:05:50,570 --> 01:05:46,680

fifty one eat free all of nature's

1497

01:05:53,450 --> 01:05:50,580

bounty lies at your feet are you tired

1498

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:53,460

of searching for great talk radio are

1499

01:06:05,690 --> 01:05:56,160

you more important searching overall we

1500

01:06:07,610 --> 01:06:05,700

are the gcn radio network we want to

1501  
01:06:09,380 --> 01:06:07,620  
hear from you if you have a comment or

1502  
01:06:13,220 --> 01:06:09,390  
question about the para cast sent it to

1503  
01:06:15,320 --> 01:06:13,230  
news at the para cast com that's news at

1504  
01:06:17,060 --> 01:06:15,330  
the pear cast calm and if you want to

1505  
01:06:18,530 --> 01:06:17,070  
catch up on past episodes we have

1506  
01:06:21,200 --> 01:06:18,540  
hundreds of shows for you to download

1507  
01:06:24,890 --> 01:06:21,210  
direct from the para cast com

1508  
01:06:28,299 --> 01:06:24,900  
that's the para cast comm or check us

1509  
01:06:33,980 --> 01:06:31,460  
notice neighbors that as the show

1510  
01:06:37,940 --> 01:06:33,990  
progresses Chris O'Brien's voice gets

1511  
01:06:40,010 --> 01:06:37,950  
deeper and deeper and deeper and even

1512  
01:06:42,589 --> 01:06:40,020  
deeper than that she Mosley joining us

1513  
01:06:45,200 --> 01:06:42,599

I'm Jean Steinberger in the power cast

1514

01:06:49,579 --> 01:06:45,210

Chris why don't you throw a few

1515

01:06:52,280 --> 01:06:49,589

questions Jim's way this is so much fun

1516

01:06:54,349 --> 01:06:52,290

for me you know one of the things that I

1517

01:06:56,750 --> 01:06:54,359

like to ask some of the original

1518

01:06:59,329 --> 01:06:56,760

participants in the in the UFO field

1519

01:07:01,700 --> 01:06:59,339

from the fifties is is Jim what about

1520

01:07:03,559 --> 01:07:01,710

the contactees I mean there are quite a

1521

01:07:05,809 --> 01:07:03,569

number of them some more popular and

1522

01:07:07,309 --> 01:07:05,819

well-known than others do youth what

1523

01:07:10,130 --> 01:07:07,319

what is your feeling about the whole

1524

01:07:12,170 --> 01:07:10,140

contact D movement first of all and then

1525

01:07:14,780 --> 01:07:12,180

kind of a follow-up question to that is

1526

01:07:16,430 --> 01:07:14,790

is do you think that any of these

1527

01:07:19,190 --> 01:07:16,440

contact these actually had a real

1528

01:07:21,799 --> 01:07:19,200

experience or real experiences well the

1529

01:07:24,609 --> 01:07:21,809

simple answer is probably they didn't in

1530

01:07:28,430 --> 01:07:24,619

general I would think that these were

1531

01:07:32,569 --> 01:07:28,440

well-meaning people somewhat spiritual

1532

01:07:37,210 --> 01:07:32,579

somewhat religious deciding to put their

1533

01:07:40,490 --> 01:07:37,220

liberal ideas across in a way that would

1534

01:07:43,940 --> 01:07:40,500

be more meaningful to people than just

1535

01:07:46,370 --> 01:07:43,950

their own opinion in other words if I go

1536

01:07:48,650 --> 01:07:46,380

and say we need to be in the atom bomb

1537

01:07:51,530 --> 01:07:48,660

we need to make peace with the other

1538

01:07:55,069 --> 01:07:51,540

nations on earth and so on and so forth

1539

01:07:57,920 --> 01:07:55,079

we need to save our environment nobody's

1540

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:57,930

gonna pay attention to me but if I say I

1541

01:08:04,160 --> 01:08:01,200

met a space person who told me those

1542

01:08:06,319 --> 01:08:04,170

things then that becomes very very rare

1543

01:08:07,700 --> 01:08:06,329

an interesting story and people will pay

1544

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:07,710

attention to it you know

1545

01:08:11,900 --> 01:08:10,140

I'll get my point across I think that

1546

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:11,910

sort of a general statement that would

1547

01:08:17,539 --> 01:08:14,880

apply to most of them a band of course

1548

01:08:18,769 --> 01:08:17,549

they enjoyed publicity and profit if

1549

01:08:21,439 --> 01:08:18,779

anybody would

1550

01:08:23,660 --> 01:08:21,449

well how about some of the lesser known

1551

01:08:27,680 --> 01:08:23,670

ones like for instance Truman bathroom

1552

01:08:29,870 --> 01:08:27,690

that particular case always intrigued me

1553

01:08:33,169 --> 01:08:29,880

simply for the fact that he actually

1554

01:08:35,329 --> 01:08:33,179

wrote an entire book of love poetry to

1555

01:08:37,630 --> 01:08:35,339

or arranged the diminutive captain of a

1556

01:08:39,970 --> 01:08:37,640

ship that he supposedly was interacting

1557

01:08:46,860 --> 01:08:39,980

and it was all done in rhyming couplets

1558

01:08:50,290 --> 01:08:46,870

it was quite a difficult thing in it I

1559

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,300

mean I did meet through the bathroom at

1560

01:08:56,050 --> 01:08:53,120

least once out of giant rock as some of

1561

01:08:58,980 --> 01:08:56,060

your listeners know giant rock

1562

01:09:02,500 --> 01:08:58,990

California was out on the Southern

1563

01:09:05,920 --> 01:09:02,510

California desert and for a number of

1564

01:09:09,190 --> 01:09:05,930

years in the 50s and 60s a another

1565

01:09:12,010 --> 01:09:09,200

contracting named George Van Tassel used

1566

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:12,020

to have huge outdoor gatherings of

1567

01:09:19,450 --> 01:09:16,480

people who were contactees or were

1568

01:09:22,090 --> 01:09:19,460

sympathetic to to that point of view and

1569

01:09:25,270 --> 01:09:22,100

these were wonderful conventions are a

1570

01:09:29,079 --> 01:09:25,280

few of which I attended well anyway I

1571

01:09:31,180 --> 01:09:29,089

did meet trimming the bedroom that had

1572

01:09:33,310 --> 01:09:31,190

at least one of those in fact I put his

1573

01:09:36,160 --> 01:09:33,320

picture on the cover of my magazine once

1574

01:09:38,860 --> 01:09:36,170

he was getting remarried at that time

1575

01:09:41,050 --> 01:09:38,870

and I happened to be there I think they

1576

01:09:44,400 --> 01:09:41,060

had a little ceremony out of the block

1577

01:09:47,890 --> 01:09:44,410

he had his first wife divorced him

1578

01:09:50,020 --> 01:09:47,900

because or arranged for the space woman

1579

01:09:53,650 --> 01:09:50,030

that he was allegedly shining on with

1580

01:09:55,930 --> 01:09:53,660

she was another woman yeah all arranged

1581

01:09:59,200 --> 01:09:55,940

were the other woman were the others

1582

01:10:01,960 --> 01:09:59,210

something she was Captain to show I

1583

01:10:05,080 --> 01:10:01,970

believe who claimed that they had never

1584

01:10:06,670 --> 01:10:05,090

actually had intercourse which of course

1585

01:10:08,620 --> 01:10:06,680

nobody believed if you're going to

1586

01:10:10,960 --> 01:10:08,630

believe it or Raines at all you would

1587

01:10:12,730 --> 01:10:10,970

assume there was intercourse but I

1588

01:10:16,750 --> 01:10:12,740

thought it was amusing but because of

1589

01:10:18,730 --> 01:10:16,760

that he had to get remarried and I wish

1590

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:18,740

I could remember the exact wording I put

1591

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:22,400

his picture on the cover of saucer news

1592

01:10:30,940 --> 01:10:29,360

and something about his two of his first

1593

01:10:35,200 --> 01:10:30,950

love or something and then I said

1594

01:10:38,680 --> 01:10:35,210

although as we know his first love is

1595

01:10:41,230 --> 01:10:38,690

money and something sarcastic along that

1596

01:10:44,320 --> 01:10:41,240

line it was very

1597

01:10:47,950 --> 01:10:44,330

I felt like level word again when I did

1598

01:10:51,790 --> 01:10:47,960

have sort of a humorous but negative

1599

01:10:54,400 --> 01:10:51,800

attitude toward the contactees of one of

1600

01:10:56,590 --> 01:10:54,410

the things that I did which would be

1601  
01:10:59,980 --> 01:10:56,600  
time-consuming to go back over but I

1602  
01:11:01,540 --> 01:10:59,990  
wrote an expose of George Adamski the

1603  
01:11:04,360 --> 01:11:01,550  
most famous for the contact he's

1604  
01:11:07,650 --> 01:11:04,370  
probably the most famous expose of all

1605  
01:11:11,260 --> 01:11:07,660  
yeah I'm very disappointed I hardly ever

1606  
01:11:14,110 --> 01:11:11,270  
see that referred to anymore but I had a

1607  
01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:14,120  
whole special issue of the saucer news

1608  
01:11:19,570 --> 01:11:15,920  
devoted to this

1609  
01:11:22,330 --> 01:11:19,580  
Gasca expose there's no doubt about the

1610  
01:11:26,650 --> 01:11:22,340  
fact that most if not all of his

1611  
01:11:31,300 --> 01:11:26,660  
versions were made up but more so it was

1612  
01:11:35,230 --> 01:11:31,310  
shown that he had written a book years

1613  
01:11:39,190 --> 01:11:35,240

before the 1950s that was very some more

1614

01:11:43,680 --> 01:11:39,200

to his second book inside the spaceship

1615

01:11:47,380 --> 01:11:43,690

in other words a fictional books from

1616

01:11:50,260 --> 01:11:47,390

years earlier became basically a true

1617

01:11:51,670 --> 01:11:50,270

book later which is sort of hard to do I

1618

01:11:55,600 --> 01:11:51,680

and that's really interesting I had no

1619

01:11:58,230 --> 01:11:55,610

idea that's pretty that's a pretty

1620

01:12:01,540 --> 01:11:58,240

indicative I think of the actual

1621

01:12:03,670 --> 01:12:01,550

veracity of his later works well you

1622

01:12:06,250 --> 01:12:03,680

know I'm sure you can find it somewhere

1623

01:12:09,010 --> 01:12:06,260

on the internet because every single on

1624

01:12:12,400 --> 01:12:09,020

earth is somewhere on the Internet

1625

01:12:15,460 --> 01:12:12,410

the well I forget the number of it but

1626  
01:12:18,220 --> 01:12:15,470  
it was January I guess 1955 the special

1627  
01:12:21,250 --> 01:12:18,230  
edition of saucer news devoted to the

1628  
01:12:23,260 --> 01:12:21,260  
Adamski expose and there's a lot of

1629  
01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:23,270  
detail on there it was the only serious

1630  
01:12:28,740 --> 01:12:26,000  
research that I ever really did and I I

1631  
01:12:31,540 --> 01:12:28,750  
just went around in Southern California

1632  
01:12:33,310 --> 01:12:31,550  
interviewing and the other witnesses

1633  
01:12:35,950 --> 01:12:33,320  
that were with them when he had this

1634  
01:12:40,090 --> 01:12:35,960  
experience from the desert that the

1635  
01:12:42,580 --> 01:12:40,100  
first book is about and I saw the other

1636  
01:12:43,930 --> 01:12:42,590  
people like the guy that develops his

1637  
01:12:46,930 --> 01:12:43,940  
pictures and so on

1638  
01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:46,940

and there's no smoking gun but it makes

1639

01:12:52,060 --> 01:12:49,520

it very obvious that this thing probably

1640

01:12:52,560 --> 01:12:52,070

can happen the way advanced he said of

1641

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:52,570

there

1642

01:12:58,680 --> 01:12:56,320

quoted

1643

01:13:00,360 --> 01:12:58,690

Adamski is saying sometimes to get the

1644

01:13:00,900 --> 01:13:00,370

truth in you had to go through the back

1645

01:13:04,170 --> 01:13:00,910

door

1646

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:04,180

well yeah that was one of my that was

1647

01:13:10,770 --> 01:13:07,600

almost exposing John one of the dancies

1648

01:13:13,410 --> 01:13:10,780

for former friends with a guy named

1649

01:13:16,260 --> 01:13:13,420

Gerald Baker who is our title is in

1650

01:13:18,830 --> 01:13:16,270

Southern California and while was one of

1651

01:13:23,700 --> 01:13:18,840

the lesser figures in the orbit around

1652

01:13:24,150 --> 01:13:23,710

Jesse and they exchanged a number of

1653

01:13:26,490 --> 01:13:24,160

letters

1654

01:13:30,090 --> 01:13:26,500

baiser became disillusioned with the

1655

01:13:34,020 --> 01:13:30,100

danske later on and contributed in quite

1656

01:13:35,880 --> 01:13:34,030

a lot to my expose and the one thing

1657

01:13:37,500 --> 01:13:35,890

that he continued that was just what

1658

01:13:39,840 --> 01:13:37,510

you're talking about he sent me a

1659

01:13:43,560 --> 01:13:39,850

photostat of this letter and written

1660

01:13:45,660 --> 01:13:43,570

from a Jerry to him from private period

1661

01:13:48,870 --> 01:13:45,670

in their probably mid systems and it

1662

01:13:49,620 --> 01:13:48,880

says some days sometimes you have to use

1663

01:13:53,100 --> 01:13:49,630

the back door

1664

01:13:54,420 --> 01:13:53,110

to get the truth across however if I

1665

01:13:56,880 --> 01:13:54,430

mere and on for a moment

1666

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:56,890

I think that's top like something would

1667

01:14:00,840 --> 01:13:58,960

happen on the wall gosh oh can I tell

1668

01:14:02,310 --> 01:14:00,850

this one I'll tell you what before we go

1669

01:14:04,320 --> 01:14:02,320

into that because we're going to have to

1670

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,330

break in a moment tell our listeners

1671

01:14:09,120 --> 01:14:06,880

that long john nibble is pretty much the

1672

01:14:11,190 --> 01:14:09,130

creator of the paranormal radio show

1673

01:14:13,680 --> 01:14:11,200

format I mean people nowadays think art

1674

01:14:15,960 --> 01:14:13,690

Bell of course and coast to coast that

1675

01:14:18,750 --> 01:14:15,970

was it but no there would be no art Bell

1676

01:14:21,300 --> 01:14:18,760

or George Noory or even the para cast if

1677

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:21,310

there wasn't first Long John Nebel a

1678

01:14:27,300 --> 01:14:24,640

former carnival barker his original name

1679

01:14:29,040 --> 01:14:27,310

was John Zimmerman I understand but he

1680

01:14:31,080 --> 01:14:29,050

changed it to Nebel which was I think a

1681

01:14:32,250 --> 01:14:31,090

relatives name that kind of thing we're

1682

01:14:35,130 --> 01:14:32,260

getting to more of that and this

1683

01:14:37,620 --> 01:14:35,140

experience with Adamski Long John

1684

01:14:39,480 --> 01:14:37,630

Jim Mosely editor of saucers smear

1685

01:14:41,790 --> 01:14:39,490

joining us this week the co-host is

1686

01:14:46,260 --> 01:14:41,800

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're

1687

01:14:52,500 --> 01:14:49,130

[Music]

1688

01:14:55,230 --> 01:14:52,510

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1689

01:14:57,500 --> 01:14:55,240

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1690

01:14:59,880 --> 01:14:57,510

relentless perplexing nightmares

1691

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,890

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1692

01:15:04,080 --> 01:15:01,840

space and of a mysterious woman

1693

01:15:07,230 --> 01:15:04,090

suffering an agony for her devastated

1694

01:15:11,240 --> 01:15:07,240

world a woman not yet born calling

1695

01:15:13,860 --> 01:15:11,250

across centuries to him then a

1696

01:15:17,190 --> 01:15:13,870

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1697

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,200

chance to alter the universe attack of

1698

01:15:21,600 --> 01:15:19,360

the rock where the former fiction editor

1699

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:21,610

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1700

01:15:25,770 --> 01:15:23,920

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1701

01:15:27,210 --> 01:15:25,780

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1702

01:15:29,250 --> 01:15:27,220

heart and passion for building a

1703

01:15:32,250 --> 01:15:29,260

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1704

01:15:35,130 --> 01:15:32,260

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1705

01:15:36,930 --> 01:15:35,140

rocket is available now read a simple

1706

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:36,940

chapter and get a special discount off

1707

01:15:40,230 --> 01:15:39,280

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1708

01:15:45,630 --> 01:15:40,240

is calm

1709

01:15:47,640 --> 01:15:45,640

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1710

01:15:50,940 --> 01:15:47,650

rocket a novel in the grand

1711

01:15:52,770 --> 01:15:50,950

science-fiction tradition we all know

1712

01:15:54,270 --> 01:15:52,780

that berkey water purification systems

1713

01:15:56,190 --> 01:15:54,280

are the most trusted name in water

1714

01:15:58,020 --> 01:15:56,200

filtration as an authorized Berkey

1715

01:16:00,000 --> 01:15:58,030

dealer for over five years and serving

1716

01:16:02,160 --> 01:16:00,010

thousands of satisfied customers the

1717

01:16:04,140 --> 01:16:02,170

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

1718

01:16:05,820 --> 01:16:04,150

berkey water filtration systems the

1719

01:16:07,710 --> 01:16:05,830

murky light systems include a set of

1720

01:16:09,660 --> 01:16:07,720

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

1721

01:16:12,000 --> 01:16:09,670

purification elements that purify water

1722

01:16:14,190 --> 01:16:12,010

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1723

01:16:16,320 --> 01:16:14,200

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1724

01:16:18,570 --> 01:16:16,330

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1725

01:16:20,460 --> 01:16:18,580

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1726

01:16:22,260 --> 01:16:20,470

Berkey light system today complete with

1727

01:16:24,150 --> 01:16:22,270

two black per key elements for only two

1728

01:16:25,860 --> 01:16:24,160

hundred and nine dollars and the burka

1729

01:16:28,050 --> 01:16:25,870

guide will include three sport murky

1730

01:16:30,420 --> 01:16:28,060

water bottles and ship everything to you

1731

01:16:32,280 --> 01:16:30,430

free of charge that's right three sport

1732

01:16:34,560 --> 01:16:32,290

berkey water bottles and free shipping

1733

01:16:36,510 --> 01:16:34,570

an eighty seven dollar value yours free

1734

01:16:38,880 --> 01:16:36,520

called the burqa guy at one eight

1735

01:16:41,370 --> 01:16:38,890

seventy seven eight eight six three six

1736

01:16:43,980 --> 01:16:41,380

five three that's one eight seven seven

1737

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:43,990

eight eight six three six five three or

1738

01:16:50,460 --> 01:16:46,960

order online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

1739

01:16:52,320 --> 01:16:50,470

burqa calm today do you want to get away

1740

01:16:54,060 --> 01:16:52,330

from additives and preservatives in your

1741

01:16:56,520 --> 01:16:54,070

food need alternatives to conventional

1742

01:16:57,840 --> 01:16:56,530

food preparation do you want to save the

1743

01:16:59,580 --> 01:16:57,850

fruits of your gardening lay

1744

01:17:01,650 --> 01:16:59,590

and are you looking for an excellent

1745

01:17:03,720 --> 01:17:01,660

gift idea then check out the xcalibur

1746

01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:03,730

dehydrator dehydration is one of the

1747

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:05,440

healthiest most cost-effective and fun

1748

01:17:09,120 --> 01:17:07,120

ways to feed yourself and your family

1749

01:17:11,040 --> 01:17:09,130

make healthy snacks like fruit roll-ups

1750

01:17:12,810 --> 01:17:11,050

and beef jerky store healthy food in

1751  
01:17:14,910 --> 01:17:12,820  
case of an emergency with no added salt

1752  
01:17:16,560 --> 01:17:14,920  
fats or preservatives and save hundreds

1753  
01:17:18,780 --> 01:17:16,570  
of dollars by drying it yourself with

1754  
01:17:19,860 --> 01:17:18,790  
the xcalibur dehydrator the excalibur

1755  
01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:19,870  
dehydrator comes with an

1756  
01:17:23,040 --> 01:17:21,520  
industry-leading exclusive ten year

1757  
01:17:24,840 --> 01:17:23,050  
warranty and when you order you'll

1758  
01:17:27,720 --> 01:17:24,850  
receive a free book filled with amazing

1759  
01:17:29,670 --> 01:17:27,730  
easy recipes a \$25 value free for a

1760  
01:17:32,010 --> 01:17:29,680  
limited time just mention coupon code

1761  
01:17:34,290 --> 01:17:32,020  
GCN learn more and order your xcalibur

1762  
01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:34,300  
dehydrator today at drying one two three

1763  
01:17:40,830 --> 01:17:38,080

calm that's dr y ing 1 2 3 dot-com

1764

01:17:43,380 --> 01:17:40,840

drying 1 2 3 calm or call one eight

1765

01:17:45,000 --> 01:17:43,390

hundred eight seven five four 254 that's

1766

01:17:47,310 --> 01:17:45,010

one eight hundred eighty seven five four

1767

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:47,320

254 season's greetings and health and

1768

01:17:51,780 --> 01:17:49,840

wellness from xcalibur dehydrator hi i'm

1769

01:17:54,360 --> 01:17:51,790

here talking with don whisking of heart

1770

01:17:56,580 --> 01:17:54,370

drop comm I understand that you changed

1771

01:17:59,160 --> 01:17:56,590

the name of your product on yes we did

1772

01:18:02,130 --> 01:17:59,170

it's now extended by meaning to extend

1773

01:18:03,960 --> 01:18:02,140

your life Wow extend your life everybody

1774

01:18:06,450 --> 01:18:03,970

wants to extend their life how's it made

1775

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:06,460

on well extender bite is made from herbs

1776

01:18:08,820 --> 01:18:08,320

gathered from many different parts of

1777

01:18:11,070 --> 01:18:08,830

the world

1778

01:18:13,260 --> 01:18:11,080

we chose seven of the heart and health

1779

01:18:15,810 --> 01:18:13,270

related herbs no one to improve your

1780

01:18:18,300 --> 01:18:15,820

health your heart drops have always kept

1781

01:18:19,980 --> 01:18:18,310

me from feeling sick or rundown Don will

1782

01:18:22,440 --> 01:18:19,990

extend a fight continued to do the same

1783

01:18:24,480 --> 01:18:22,450

thing for me yes it will all we changed

1784

01:18:26,130 --> 01:18:24,490

was the name I'm here because at forty

1785

01:18:28,080 --> 01:18:26,140

two I had a heart attack and the garlic

1786

01:18:29,820 --> 01:18:28,090

cayenne drops gave me back my life

1787

01:18:31,500 --> 01:18:29,830

we have been talking with Don whisking

1788

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,510

about his exciting new product called

1789

01:18:36,210 --> 01:18:33,520

extent of it-- to get your extent of

1790

01:18:38,760 --> 01:18:36,220

it-- call one eight seven seven nine two

1791

01:18:41,790 --> 01:18:38,770

eight eight eight two two that's one

1792

01:18:45,090 --> 01:18:41,800

eight seven seven nine to 888 twenty-two

1793

01:18:50,700 --> 01:18:45,100

or visit his website at heart drop calm

1794

01:18:53,100 --> 01:18:50,710

that's h e AR t dr ROP calm the GZ and

1795

01:18:56,610 --> 01:18:53,110

radio network providing the world with

1796

01:19:05,869 --> 01:18:56,620

hard-hitting talk radio g c--

1797

01:19:12,619 --> 01:19:09,229

this is ugly you're listening to the

1798

01:19:27,950 --> 01:19:12,629

podcast the gold standard of Carnival

1799

01:19:32,970 --> 01:19:30,779

we're back with gia Mosley editor of

1800

01:19:34,500 --> 01:19:32,980

saucer smear Chris O'Brien's the co-host

1801

01:19:37,740 --> 01:19:34,510

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

1802

01:19:40,319 --> 01:19:37,750

cast and before we go into the show with

1803

01:19:44,399 --> 01:19:40,329

Long John tell us about Long John he was

1804

01:19:48,060 --> 01:19:44,409

a character in another himself well he

1805

01:19:50,750 --> 01:19:48,070

had an all-night radio show on wor which

1806

01:19:54,029 --> 01:19:50,760

was a clear channel

1807

01:19:57,180 --> 01:19:54,039

50,001 station in New York City and it

1808

01:20:00,450 --> 01:19:57,190

covered a good deal of the East Coast so

1809

01:20:03,720 --> 01:20:00,460

it was a big show and highly popular it

1810

01:20:05,640 --> 01:20:03,730

went from midnight to 5:00 a.m. I think

1811

01:20:08,370 --> 01:20:05,650

every night of the week although so much

1812

01:20:10,200 --> 01:20:08,380

they were on tape but I was just going

1813

01:20:13,109 --> 01:20:10,210

to tell you about there's one time I was

1814

01:20:15,479 --> 01:20:13,119

on with George Adamski advance he would

1815

01:20:18,750 --> 01:20:15,489

suggest early evening and I was one of

1816

01:20:22,770 --> 01:20:18,760

the panel's I guess it's not a new

1817

01:20:24,299 --> 01:20:22,780

concept certainly but I mean John always

1818

01:20:27,689 --> 01:20:24,309

had a guest of the evening and then

1819

01:20:31,950 --> 01:20:27,699

there were there was a pool or maybe 20

1820

01:20:34,500 --> 01:20:31,960

or 30 people who John was more or less

1821

01:20:36,540 --> 01:20:34,510

friendly with and he chews through the

1822

01:20:39,299 --> 01:20:36,550

four of them to be the panelists run on

1823

01:20:41,759 --> 01:20:39,309

a given night so one of the times that

1824

01:20:44,430 --> 01:20:41,769

he had a gas Keanu and since I was

1825

01:20:48,259 --> 01:20:44,440

involved with the dance he put me on as

1826  
01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:48,269  
a palace however John always took the

1827  
01:20:55,200 --> 01:20:52,239  
light or pretty much hugged for himself

1828  
01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:55,210  
during the first hour so the show that

1829  
01:20:59,009 --> 01:20:56,800  
would be the only time that a lot of

1830  
01:21:01,080 --> 01:20:59,019  
people would be listening because by one

1831  
01:21:03,120 --> 01:21:01,090  
o'clock in the morning the same people

1832  
01:21:06,209 --> 01:21:03,130  
are going to bed because they have to

1833  
01:21:09,330 --> 01:21:06,219  
get up the next day so it wasn't our

1834  
01:21:12,750 --> 01:21:09,340  
about two o'clock at least that I got a

1835  
01:21:17,160 --> 01:21:12,760  
chance to talk and wizard what is a

1836  
01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:17,170  
dress he I I slept George I have read

1837  
01:21:24,240 --> 01:21:22,239  
that you claim that two and two are five

1838  
01:21:29,009 --> 01:21:24,250

and this is true he had made the screen

1839

01:21:32,279 --> 01:21:29,019

and I said can you please tell me how

1840

01:21:35,459 --> 01:21:32,289

much to in two years and this is the

1841

01:21:39,720 --> 01:21:35,469

classic answer he said two and two can

1842

01:21:40,959 --> 01:21:39,730

be either four five or six depending on

1843

01:21:44,410 --> 01:21:40,969

the circumstances

1844

01:21:46,450 --> 01:21:44,420

and I said thank you George and I just

1845

01:21:50,170 --> 01:21:46,460

let it go or die because I didn't say

1846

01:21:53,410 --> 01:21:50,180

yeah what can you say what can you say

1847

01:21:56,020 --> 01:21:53,420

that would rub it in any harder than

1848

01:21:58,810 --> 01:21:56,030

that and whoever may have been awake at

1849

01:22:01,330 --> 01:21:58,820

that time if they had any question about

1850

01:22:04,150 --> 01:22:01,340

Georgia - yeah because I was harder for

1851

01:22:06,010 --> 01:22:04,160

them now John was also a kind of

1852

01:22:12,610 --> 01:22:06,020

temperamental kind of guidance listen

1853

01:22:17,160 --> 01:22:12,620

yes he was I I mean many many examples

1854

01:22:20,770 --> 01:22:17,170

go somewhere come to mind but he was a

1855

01:22:23,979 --> 01:22:20,780

power stripper he was a jingle maniac I

1856

01:22:26,290 --> 01:22:23,989

didn't want her at all but it was sort

1857

01:22:29,740 --> 01:22:26,300

of the only show in town and I enjoyed

1858

01:22:32,430 --> 01:22:29,750

the ego pleasure being on the tree it

1859

01:22:36,939 --> 01:22:32,440

was one mystery it comes to mind

1860

01:22:38,290 --> 01:22:36,949

eventually there were two shows like

1861

01:22:43,720 --> 01:22:38,300

each other

1862

01:22:47,580 --> 01:22:43,730

the John moved from Delia law to WNBC I

1863

01:22:50,320 --> 01:22:47,590

think for a while and James Randi a

1864

01:22:52,270 --> 01:22:50,330

magician who I used to be very firmly

1865

01:22:55,930 --> 01:22:52,280

with him I'm not anymore

1866

01:22:58,150 --> 01:22:55,940

but he I got some air Randi I forget how

1867

01:23:02,830 --> 01:22:58,160

I met her in the beginning but Henry

1868

01:23:06,910 --> 01:23:02,840

he had a rival show to John for about a

1869

01:23:09,939 --> 01:23:06,920

year or so and I had had this had some

1870

01:23:14,170 --> 01:23:09,949

trouble with John and hadn't been on the

1871

01:23:16,770 --> 01:23:14,180

show for a while so I went on Randy show

1872

01:23:19,630 --> 01:23:16,780

knowing that John had an ironclad rule

1873

01:23:21,490 --> 01:23:19,640

if you ever went on Randy show or any

1874

01:23:23,920 --> 01:23:21,500

other rival show you could never be on

1875

01:23:26,740 --> 01:23:23,930

his again and I didn't share because I

1876

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:26,750

hadn't been on lately I have so I seen a

1877

01:23:32,560 --> 01:23:30,560

regular on the Randy show well Randy

1878

01:23:34,810 --> 01:23:32,570

finally got kicked off the air of the

1879

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:34,820

long story after a year or so so going

1880

01:23:42,459 --> 01:23:38,000

back to one show and I was indeed a man

1881

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:42,469

without a show however in 1966 King door

1882

01:23:47,410 --> 01:23:45,440

Marsh - saying he likes saying a

1883

01:23:51,400 --> 01:23:47,420

wholesome girl having to do

1884

01:23:53,200 --> 01:23:51,410

some sightings of UFOs in Michigan which

1885

01:23:56,200 --> 01:23:53,210

may or may not have been Marsh gas

1886

01:23:58,689 --> 01:23:56,210

that's their whole story itself anyway a

1887

01:24:03,640 --> 01:23:58,699

sausage suddenly became extremely big

1888

01:24:07,060 --> 01:24:03,650

news in in the mainstream and I as the

1889

01:24:09,790 --> 01:24:07,070

only organization devoted to sausage

1890

01:24:14,290 --> 01:24:09,800

that was listed in the Manhattan New

1891

01:24:16,180 --> 01:24:14,300

York phonebook became a sort of a public

1892

01:24:18,280 --> 01:24:16,190

figure for a while all of the networks

1893

01:24:20,919 --> 01:24:18,290

called me for a statement about flying

1894

01:24:23,260 --> 01:24:20,929

saucers and I got out of all kinds of

1895

01:24:27,100 --> 01:24:23,270

shows eventually I got a big college

1896

01:24:30,040 --> 01:24:27,110

lecture circuit also but the point is at

1897

01:24:32,590 --> 01:24:30,050

that time you see a hatchet I had said I

1898

01:24:35,680 --> 01:24:32,600

would never be on the show again he

1899

01:24:38,080 --> 01:24:35,690

called me he says now I was a bigger

1900

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:38,090

person and it was worth having me on the

1901

01:24:43,780 --> 01:24:41,360

show he invited me back on and I was

1902

01:24:46,150 --> 01:24:43,790

forgiven and we kissed and made up and

1903

01:24:49,419 --> 01:24:46,160

it was just a beautiful thing not really

1904

01:24:52,600 --> 01:24:49,429

I hope now I'm not in front of anyone at

1905

01:24:54,160 --> 01:24:52,610

least but that sure bird isn't it yeah I

1906

01:24:57,250 --> 01:24:54,170

wouldn't kissed him but boy she only

1907

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:57,260

kissed his wife well which one he had

1908

01:25:02,560 --> 01:24:59,600

paralyzed oh he did I was speaking of

1909

01:25:06,160 --> 01:25:02,570

candy she's been eyeing me girls I knew

1910

01:25:08,500 --> 01:25:06,170

her very well also very nice when I got

1911

01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:08,510

to know her eventually she had her own

1912

01:25:13,900 --> 01:25:11,600

show after John died and I was on her so

1913

01:25:16,450 --> 01:25:13,910

I wrote I was Arthur now there's a look

1914

01:25:17,979 --> 01:25:16,460

out that came out I don't know somewhere

1915

01:25:22,180 --> 01:25:17,989

around this period called the control of

1916

01:25:24,910 --> 01:25:22,190

candy Jones where supposedly she almost

1917

01:25:29,020 --> 01:25:24,920

had a double personality or a double

1918

01:25:31,900 --> 01:25:29,030

life and she was an alleged CIA agent

1919

01:25:35,530 --> 01:25:31,910

what was this all about well I never

1920

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:35,540

read the book but you know the story

1921

01:25:40,780 --> 01:25:37,760

yeah yeah well I just want to tell you

1922

01:25:44,439 --> 01:25:40,790

just one aspect of it that was a very

1923

01:25:46,900 --> 01:25:44,449

strange story indeed and I thought it

1924

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,910

might be or some kind of a hoax because

1925

01:25:51,070 --> 01:25:48,560

it was written by

1926

01:25:55,690 --> 01:25:51,080

one of long-johns cronies I can't

1927

01:25:58,660 --> 01:25:55,700

remember the guys name now room bomb

1928

01:26:01,570 --> 01:25:58,670

bombs already they're fairly famous

1929

01:26:03,970 --> 01:26:01,580

writer that everybody anyway I I really

1930

01:26:05,820 --> 01:26:03,980

wanted about this and and just to be

1931

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:05,830

brief this is I think very interesting

1932

01:26:12,100 --> 01:26:09,440

how best to find out about that book

1933

01:26:14,350 --> 01:26:12,110

with masks hear me judge well I was on

1934

01:26:16,660 --> 01:26:14,360

our show several times and each time

1935

01:26:19,210 --> 01:26:16,670

that I was on it at five o'clock in the

1936

01:26:21,760 --> 01:26:19,220

morning a limousine that was supposed to

1937

01:26:24,850 --> 01:26:21,770

come and take candy up and take her to

1938

01:26:27,640 --> 01:26:24,860

her condo which loosely in midtown

1939

01:26:29,620 --> 01:26:27,650

Manhattan know when there's no traffic

1940

01:26:32,770 --> 01:26:29,630

like that just a few minutes drive for

1941

01:26:34,990 --> 01:26:32,780

Mysterio and I finally started to

1942

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:35,000

realize that there was no limousine I

1943

01:26:39,700 --> 01:26:37,520

was religious so I didn't mind because

1944

01:26:42,670 --> 01:26:39,710

it gave me and a chance to talk to a

1945

01:26:46,150 --> 01:26:42,680

Chandi privately off the air and two

1946

01:26:48,580 --> 01:26:46,160

different times I asked her what was the

1947

01:26:51,630 --> 01:26:48,590

truth about that book that you're

1948

01:26:55,930 --> 01:26:51,640

talking about and she said to me

1949

01:27:00,220 --> 01:26:55,940

basically she said Jim I can't say that

1950

01:27:04,330 --> 01:27:00,230

the book is not true all I can tell you

1951

01:27:07,720 --> 01:27:04,340

is I have absolutely no recollection of

1952

01:27:11,070 --> 01:27:07,730

any of that which is a nice way of

1953

01:27:14,050 --> 01:27:11,080

saying that the book was a clock which I

1954

01:27:16,840 --> 01:27:14,060

later learned from other people that it

1955

01:27:21,450 --> 01:27:16,850

indeed was a crock and that's the whole

1956

01:27:26,830 --> 01:27:24,130

you can laugh out loud if you're sure

1957

01:27:28,360 --> 01:27:26,840

did we lose gene yeah before we go to

1958

01:27:30,910 --> 01:27:28,370

break I'll give you a little time to

1959

01:27:32,320 --> 01:27:30,920

think about this one I be in the past

1960

01:27:34,270 --> 01:27:32,330

though seven eight years have become

1961

01:27:37,300 --> 01:27:34,280

quite friendly and close with Ray

1962

01:27:42,940 --> 01:27:37,310

Stamford who I feel it was a very

1963

01:27:44,440 --> 01:27:42,950

enigmatic person in the field yes yeah

1964

01:27:47,080 --> 01:27:44,450

well I would like to hear that story

1965

01:27:50,110 --> 01:27:47,090

when we come back but one of the things

1966

01:27:52,030 --> 01:27:50,120

that I found are fascinating speaking

1967

01:27:54,100 --> 01:27:52,040

with people like yourself and Jane and

1968

01:27:56,410 --> 01:27:54,110

Ray and others that I've met who

1969

01:27:58,690 --> 01:27:56,420

we're actually in involved in the field

1970

01:28:01,060 --> 01:27:58,700

back in the sixties even the fifties is

1971

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:01,070

that it doesn't seem like things really

1972

01:28:05,650 --> 01:28:03,920

have changed that much in many ways and

1973

01:28:07,900 --> 01:28:05,660

I'd like love to hear that race the

1974

01:28:09,760 --> 01:28:07,910

effort story when we return now some of

1975

01:28:11,290 --> 01:28:09,770

our listeners wonder why we have to do

1976

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,300

cliffhangers while we have to break

1977

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:13,520

every 9 10 11 minutes well you know

1978

01:28:18,880 --> 01:28:16,400

commercial radio we have to pause for

1979

01:28:21,460 --> 01:28:18,890

our benefactors and so we try our level

1980

01:28:24,100 --> 01:28:21,470

best to continue with the discussion

1981

01:28:28,450 --> 01:28:24,110

after the announcements of course now we

1982

01:28:30,970 --> 01:28:28,460

have the matter of race 10 vert which

1983

01:28:34,210 --> 01:28:30,980

can be a whole couple of episodes in

1984

01:28:36,130 --> 01:28:34,220

itself into the race Stanford story Jim

1985

01:28:38,590 --> 01:28:36,140

Mosley's our guest Chris our Brian's the

1986

01:28:40,370 --> 01:28:38,600

co-host I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the

1987

01:28:48,919 --> 01:28:40,380

para cast

1988

01:28:51,989 --> 01:28:48,929

[Music]

1989

01:28:54,810 --> 01:28:51,999

are you ready to order the official para

1990

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,820

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

1991

01:29:00,540 --> 01:28:56,800

now taking orders for the official para

1992

01:29:02,819 --> 01:29:00,550

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

1993

01:29:05,129 --> 01:29:02,829

cotton the front of it features the same

1994

01:29:08,040 --> 01:29:05,139

logo that we have on our community

1995

01:29:11,669 --> 01:29:08,050

forums on the back it says separating

1996

01:29:13,949 --> 01:29:11,679

signal from noise to order the official

1997

01:29:16,770 --> 01:29:13,959

para cast t-shirt here's all you have to

1998

01:29:20,219 --> 01:29:16,780

do visit our new online store at store

1999

01:29:23,339 --> 01:29:20,229

dot the para cast dot-com one more time

2000

01:29:25,469 --> 01:29:23,349

that's store dot the para cast come you

2001

01:29:28,259 --> 01:29:25,479

can use a major credit card to place

2002

01:29:30,779 --> 01:29:28,269

your order for the official para cast

2003

01:29:32,849 --> 01:29:30,789

t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

2004

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,859

thing to talk about and that's more

2005

01:29:37,560 --> 01:29:35,199

merchandise at the official power cash

2006

01:29:39,139 --> 01:29:37,570

store we have hats we have jackets we

2007

01:29:41,580 --> 01:29:39,149

even have a flip Video camcorder

2008

01:29:44,250 --> 01:29:41,590

customized with the power cast logo at

2009

01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:44,260

the official para cast store it's all

2010

01:29:49,709 --> 01:29:46,239

now available at the official power cast

2011

01:29:52,049 --> 01:29:49,719

store store dot the para cast com I'm

2012

01:29:54,449 --> 01:29:52,059

concerned about food for my family in

2013

01:29:55,229 --> 01:29:54,459

the event of an emergency and I know you

2014

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:55,239

are too

2015

01:29:59,219 --> 01:29:57,280

are you ready don't wait for an

2016

01:30:01,679 --> 01:29:59,229

emergency to happen put a plan together

2017

01:30:03,959 --> 01:30:01,689

now with quality dehydrated food from

2018

01:30:05,819 --> 01:30:03,969

ready reserved foods for nearly 40 years

2019

01:30:08,069 --> 01:30:05,829

Ready Reserve Foods has been in

2020

01:30:10,259 --> 01:30:08,079

continuous operation canning of finest

2021

01:30:12,330 --> 01:30:10,269

and dehydrated foods other companies

2022

01:30:14,969 --> 01:30:12,340

just broker canned foods Ready Reserve

2023

01:30:16,589 --> 01:30:14,979

is the manufacturer controlling quality

2024

01:30:18,719 --> 01:30:16,599

from start to finish with double

2025

01:30:21,239 --> 01:30:18,729

enameled cans and nitrogen packing for

2026

01:30:22,589 --> 01:30:21,249

maximum shelf life Ready Reserve offers

2027

01:30:24,810 --> 01:30:22,599

a balanced selection of fruits

2028

01:30:26,489 --> 01:30:24,820

vegetables dairy products proteins and

2029

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:26,499

grains choose from a variety of

2030

01:30:30,089 --> 01:30:28,239

pre-selected units or ordered by

2031

01:30:31,919 --> 01:30:30,099

individual kin to customize your own

2032

01:30:33,779 --> 01:30:31,929

plan when you purchase from Ready

2033

01:30:36,060 --> 01:30:33,789

Reserve foods you're buying factory

2034

01:30:37,830 --> 01:30:36,070

direct at wholesale prices call today

2035

01:30:40,139 --> 01:30:37,840

for a free catalog one eight hundred

2036

01:30:43,439 --> 01:30:40,149

four five three twenty two oh two or

2037

01:30:45,239 --> 01:30:43,449

visit Ready Reserve foods com call 1-800

2038

01:30:47,790 --> 01:30:45,249

four five three 22:02

2039

01:30:50,759 --> 01:30:47,800

Ready Reserve foods factory direct

2040

01:30:52,469 --> 01:30:50,769

wholesale pricing if you're not

2041

01:30:54,089 --> 01:30:52,479

satisfied with how your skin is aging

2042

01:30:56,159 --> 01:30:54,099

and what a healthy youthful glow with

2043

01:30:58,349 --> 01:30:56,169

immediate results get a facelift from

2044

01:30:59,970 --> 01:30:58,359

the inside out with vis Ori like a mini

2045

01:31:01,920 --> 01:30:59,980

facelift only without needle

2046

01:31:03,930 --> 01:31:01,930

or surgery Missouri is a revolutionary

2047

01:31:06,030 --> 01:31:03,940

youth rejuvenation skin care system

2048

01:31:07,890 --> 01:31:06,040

that's proven to work or your money back

2049

01:31:09,600 --> 01:31:07,900

gazzarri is all-natural and chemical and

2050

01:31:11,280 --> 01:31:09,610

preservative free it helps reverse

2051  
01:31:13,620 --> 01:31:11,290  
damage to complexions as a result of

2052  
01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:13,630  
aging stress lifestyle and pollution the

2053  
01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:16,480  
Zuri reduces skin pore size firms lifts

2054  
01:31:21,300 --> 01:31:18,880  
and tightens leaving you a soft silky

2055  
01:31:23,220 --> 01:31:21,310  
shiny skin and looking years younger you

2056  
01:31:24,030 --> 01:31:23,230  
may have seen Missouri reviewed by CBS

2057  
01:31:26,010 --> 01:31:24,040  
TV news

2058  
01:31:27,750 --> 01:31:26,020  
now see how Azaria is helping men and

2059  
01:31:30,570 --> 01:31:27,760  
women get a fountain of youth facelift

2060  
01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,580  
at avatar facial calm and click on CBS

2061  
01:31:34,680 --> 01:31:32,800  
TV news to see video of the amazing

2062  
01:31:36,270 --> 01:31:34,690  
bezoar a skin care system call eight

2063  
01:31:37,800 --> 01:31:36,280

eight eight two zero three five two

2064

01:31:39,780 --> 01:31:37,810

seven eight that's eight eight eight two

2065

01:31:42,720 --> 01:31:39,790

zero three five two seven eight or go-to

2066

01:31:45,690 --> 01:31:42,730

avatar facial comm spelled AV a TA our

2067

01:31:50,490 --> 01:31:45,700

facial calm and click on CBS TV news

2068

01:31:56,580 --> 01:31:53,390

[Music]

2069

01:31:58,530 --> 01:31:56,590

energy this world has so much energy yet

2070

01:32:00,360 --> 01:31:58,540

our bodies are lacking what if you could

2071

01:32:02,010 --> 01:32:00,370

tap into something that gave you more

2072

01:32:04,710 --> 01:32:02,020

energy what if you could drink a

2073

01:32:07,530 --> 01:32:04,720

beverage and receive more energy well

2074

01:32:10,050 --> 01:32:07,540

life change teas your answer our number

2075

01:32:12,360 --> 01:32:10,060

one compliment is people receiving more

2076

01:32:14,730 --> 01:32:12,370

energy and our product is all natural

2077

01:32:16,890 --> 01:32:14,740

and no caffeine and think about this if

2078

01:32:19,170 --> 01:32:16,900

you have more energy you get more done

2079

01:32:21,120 --> 01:32:19,180

now what a concept if you are desiring

2080

01:32:24,000 --> 01:32:21,130

more energy and a healthier lifestyle

2081

01:32:25,800 --> 01:32:24,010

it's time to drink life change tea our

2082

01:32:28,260 --> 01:32:25,810

name hits to our success so here's how

2083

01:32:31,290 --> 01:32:28,270

to order call us nine two eight three

2084

01:32:33,390 --> 01:32:31,300

zero eight zero four zero eight again

2085

01:32:36,330 --> 01:32:33,400

that's nine two eight three zero eight

2086

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:36,340

zero four zero eight or you can log on

2087

01:32:42,000 --> 01:32:39,600

to get the t.com that's get the tea te a

2088

01:32:43,710 --> 01:32:42,010

calm and remember there's only three

2089

01:32:46,590 --> 01:32:43,720

dollars shipping on your complete order

2090

01:32:54,020 --> 01:32:46,600

again more energy more success that's

2091

01:32:58,510 --> 01:32:54,030

get the t-dot-com on air online and on

2092

01:33:04,270 --> 01:32:58,520

demand we are the GCM

2093

01:33:05,740 --> 01:33:04,280

network you're in the bear guest you

2094

01:33:07,620 --> 01:33:05,750

never know what's going to happen the

2095

01:33:10,399 --> 01:33:07,630

next

2096

01:33:13,049 --> 01:33:10,409

[Applause]

2097

01:33:15,509 --> 01:33:13,059

we return with Jim Mosely editor of

2098

01:33:18,750 --> 01:33:15,519

saucers smear and we're talking about

2099

01:33:20,969 --> 01:33:18,760

his life and times in the UFO field wild

2100

01:33:22,859 --> 01:33:20,979

and wooly we don't know Chris O'Brien's

2101  
01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:22,869  
the co-host I'm Jean Steinberg you're M

2102  
01:33:28,140 --> 01:33:25,840  
the para cast Jim tell us about race

2103  
01:33:30,029 --> 01:33:28,150  
Stanford yes you know again you're

2104  
01:33:32,370 --> 01:33:30,039  
setting me up but even without knowing

2105  
01:33:35,429 --> 01:33:32,380  
it with certain stories that I find

2106  
01:33:37,859 --> 01:33:35,439  
interesting and and you lead me into

2107  
01:33:41,009 --> 01:33:37,869  
them so that's very good

2108  
01:33:43,679 --> 01:33:41,019  
well raised and referred was a strange

2109  
01:33:45,779 --> 01:33:43,689  
guy indeed I'm sure but this was my

2110  
01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:45,789  
experience with him we were just talking

2111  
01:33:51,359 --> 01:33:48,880  
about candy Jones's radio show after

2112  
01:33:54,509 --> 01:33:51,369  
John time it was on WMCA

2113  
01:33:56,429 --> 01:33:54,519

in New York and that again was a five

2114

01:33:59,879 --> 01:33:56,439

hour show from midnight to 5:00 a.m.

2115

01:34:02,969 --> 01:33:59,889

well one night I was the only panelists

2116

01:34:06,000 --> 01:34:02,979

and Ray Stafford was on so it's just the

2117

01:34:08,819 --> 01:34:06,010

three of us for two of us in candy and I

2118

01:34:10,379 --> 01:34:08,829

I don't remember all good but cool of

2119

01:34:13,140 --> 01:34:10,389

course a candy did most of the talking

2120

01:34:15,750 --> 01:34:13,150

she was asking a very different

2121

01:34:18,179 --> 01:34:15,760

questions about his saucer research and

2122

01:34:23,060 --> 01:34:18,189

so on I think there had been some

2123

01:34:27,000 --> 01:34:23,070

question about he had a very expensively

2124

01:34:29,790 --> 01:34:27,010

first laboratory somewhere in Texas I

2125

01:34:32,189 --> 01:34:29,800

believe that had cost a couple of

2126  
01:34:34,140 --> 01:34:32,199  
million dollars to set up and there was

2127  
01:34:36,929 --> 01:34:34,150  
a lot of question about where that money

2128  
01:34:39,689 --> 01:34:36,939  
come from came from and who was backing

2129  
01:34:41,609 --> 01:34:39,699  
him and was there some secret plot going

2130  
01:34:44,479 --> 01:34:41,619  
on I don't know all of that but I do

2131  
01:34:47,479 --> 01:34:44,489  
remember that the candy was asking him

2132  
01:34:50,189 --> 01:34:47,489  
different questions along that line and

2133  
01:34:53,160 --> 01:34:50,199  
possibly implying that there might have

2134  
01:34:56,429 --> 01:34:53,170  
been something wrong with the funding of

2135  
01:34:58,739 --> 01:34:56,439  
that lab there was an appreciation where

2136  
01:35:00,179 --> 01:34:58,749  
you know this could be something to hide

2137  
01:35:04,589 --> 01:35:00,189  
here and something that would be worth

2138  
01:35:07,560 --> 01:35:04,599

trying to delve into and at but in 90s I

2139

01:35:11,100 --> 01:35:07,570

at a certain point maybe two or three

2140

01:35:13,379 --> 01:35:11,110

hours into the show we became enraged

2141

01:35:15,359 --> 01:35:13,389

and I said oh what he said before he

2142

01:35:18,270 --> 01:35:15,369

walked off but he was physically

2143

01:35:21,029 --> 01:35:18,280

literally walked off the show and he

2144

01:35:22,620 --> 01:35:21,039

went into the control room he wanted to

2145

01:35:26,520 --> 01:35:22,630

get back in the

2146

01:35:28,650 --> 01:35:26,530

release inside before going on and that

2147

01:35:31,500 --> 01:35:28,660

confuses me because I never signed any

2148

01:35:33,390 --> 01:35:31,510

any release before going on any show

2149

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,400

that I've ever been on but apparently he

2150

01:35:37,950 --> 01:35:35,440

had I can't explain that part of it but

2151  
01:35:40,410 --> 01:35:37,960  
he blames of the control room and the

2152  
01:35:42,750 --> 01:35:40,420  
only guy there was an engineer here

2153  
01:35:44,490 --> 01:35:42,760  
there was one technician that have had

2154  
01:35:46,770 --> 01:35:44,500  
to be there obviously throughout the

2155  
01:35:49,740 --> 01:35:46,780  
show and he wanted to get his release

2156  
01:35:53,130 --> 01:35:49,750  
back he got into a physical fight with

2157  
01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:53,140  
the engineer and he said here's crash

2158  
01:35:57,390 --> 01:35:56,800  
bang boom ahead and and we are still on

2159  
01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:57,400  
the air

2160  
01:36:04,770 --> 01:36:01,360  
and I said to him I said the bass

2161  
01:36:06,930 --> 01:36:04,780  
fishing total commercial so we did and

2162  
01:36:09,480 --> 01:36:06,940  
then I said like either what are we

2163  
01:36:13,710 --> 01:36:09,490

going to do I said I'm scared to go in

2164

01:36:16,130 --> 01:36:13,720

there and confront him surgically so we

2165

01:36:19,080 --> 01:36:16,140

just let it go and finally he he Connors

2166

01:36:22,020 --> 01:36:19,090

released by I saw Herrmann but there's

2167

01:36:24,150 --> 01:36:22,030

crumpled piece of paper in his hand and

2168

01:36:26,610 --> 01:36:24,160

he's turned out the Jordan or left the

2169

01:36:29,130 --> 01:36:26,620

studio and what the area and I heard

2170

01:36:31,950 --> 01:36:29,140

later that he came back after we'd all

2171

01:36:34,890 --> 01:36:31,960

gone home and he had flowers for candy

2172

01:36:37,410 --> 01:36:34,900

he wanted to make up well there's a guy

2173

01:36:40,620 --> 01:36:37,420

that you could say has a real mental

2174

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:40,630

problem and that was my experience which

2175

01:36:47,580 --> 01:36:45,040

really favored yeah he's ray is very

2176  
01:36:49,350 --> 01:36:47,590  
temperamental and I must say that you

2177  
01:36:51,930 --> 01:36:49,360  
know I mean he actually got very close

2178  
01:36:54,720 --> 01:36:51,940  
to him over the years that you do at

2179  
01:36:56,250 --> 01:36:54,730  
times have to tread on you know tread

2180  
01:37:04,830 --> 01:36:56,260  
very carefully around him he is very

2181  
01:37:06,830 --> 01:37:04,840  
temperamental yeah that was project

2182  
01:37:09,380 --> 01:37:06,840  
starlight and he did have some very well

2183  
01:37:12,270 --> 01:37:09,390  
you know very wealthy benefactors who

2184  
01:37:14,760 --> 01:37:12,280  
actually bought the land I think they

2185  
01:37:16,890 --> 01:37:14,770  
had 40 acres outside of Austin they

2186  
01:37:19,050 --> 01:37:16,900  
bought the land and they were able to

2187  
01:37:22,200 --> 01:37:19,060  
outfit it with donations from some very

2188  
01:37:24,360 --> 01:37:22,210

wealthy benefactors who were part of

2189

01:37:26,760 --> 01:37:24,370

project starlight and I think a couple

2190

01:37:30,210 --> 01:37:26,770

of them are actual directors back then

2191

01:37:30,720 --> 01:37:30,220

applause why would they choose ray well

2192

01:37:33,690 --> 01:37:30,730

because

2193

01:37:35,700 --> 01:37:33,700

you know ray is a very brilliant guy you

2194

01:37:37,890 --> 01:37:35,710

know I have like I said gotten very

2195

01:37:39,900 --> 01:37:37,900

close to him he's been working for quite

2196

01:37:43,130 --> 01:37:39,910

a number of years on some theories

2197

01:37:47,130 --> 01:37:43,140

having to do with magneto hydrodynamics

2198

01:37:49,020 --> 01:37:47,140

and some of the optical physical and the

2199

01:37:53,550 --> 01:37:49,030

analysis of optical physics that he's

2200

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:53,560

done is is cutting edge in terms of UFO

2201

01:38:01,500 --> 01:37:58,480

science he has well he doesn't

2202

01:38:04,650 --> 01:38:01,510

that all kind of fell by the wayside I

2203

01:38:06,870 --> 01:38:04,660

guess in the late 70s early 80s he does

2204

01:38:09,860 --> 01:38:06,880

have all his films that he's taken over

2205

01:38:12,660 --> 01:38:09,870

the years and he's been analyzing them

2206

01:38:16,650 --> 01:38:12,670

religiously for he's put in over 10,000

2207

01:38:18,450 --> 01:38:16,660

hours analyzing his his visual data he

2208

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:18,460

just met with a world-class physicist

2209

01:38:24,630 --> 01:38:21,760

who I'm not allowed to name several

2210

01:38:27,690 --> 01:38:24,640

weeks ago and blew him out of the water

2211

01:38:30,090 --> 01:38:27,700

I've seen some of the correspondents ray

2212

01:38:33,570 --> 01:38:30,100

even though he is very mercurial he's

2213

01:38:36,690 --> 01:38:33,580

very temperamental very difficult crusty

2214

01:38:39,030 --> 01:38:36,700

in some ways he is an absolute off the

2215

01:38:41,610 --> 01:38:39,040

scale brilliant man his observational

2216

01:38:44,400 --> 01:38:41,620

acuity is second to none I know of no

2217

01:38:44,940 --> 01:38:44,410

other person with his observational

2218

01:38:47,670 --> 01:38:44,950

skills

2219

01:38:51,150 --> 01:38:47,680

he's multi-disciplined in is his

2220

01:38:53,070 --> 01:38:51,160

approach to his scientific applications

2221

01:38:59,820 --> 01:38:53,080

including paleontology

2222

01:39:01,440 --> 01:38:59,830

I mean he's totally rewritten he does

2223

01:39:03,570 --> 01:39:01,450

not have any degrees of course his

2224

01:39:07,890 --> 01:39:03,580

brother Rex his twin identical twin

2225

01:39:10,860 --> 01:39:07,900

brother yes I know yeah I was really

2226

01:39:12,510 --> 01:39:10,870

glad you say it fell by the way well I'm

2227

01:39:14,760 --> 01:39:12,520

not sure they probably ended up

2228

01:39:16,380 --> 01:39:14,770

parceling it off I've never really asked

2229

01:39:18,360 --> 01:39:16,390

him what happened all the gear he does

2230

01:39:19,740 --> 01:39:18,370

have the recording magnetometer they had

2231

01:39:23,340 --> 01:39:19,750

I think he has the gravimeter

2232

01:39:26,100 --> 01:39:23,350

he does have some of the gear but again

2233

01:39:28,770 --> 01:39:26,110

I think a lot of the video equipment for

2234

01:39:32,400 --> 01:39:28,780

instance is so obsolete that it would be

2235

01:39:35,310 --> 01:39:32,410

you know worthless now I'm not sure what

2236

01:39:37,050 --> 01:39:35,320

happened to the actual land it probably

2237

01:39:38,370 --> 01:39:37,060

reverted back to the person that donated

2238

01:39:39,930 --> 01:39:38,380

the money for it that would be my guess

2239

01:39:43,400 --> 01:39:39,940

I don't know but

2240

01:39:44,939 --> 01:39:43,410

ray is still very very much involved in

2241

01:39:48,240 --> 01:39:44,949

his brother

2242

01:39:51,330 --> 01:39:48,250

I think together had an experience you

2243

01:39:53,640 --> 01:39:51,340

was at Padre Island or something back in

2244

01:39:56,490 --> 01:39:53,650

the fifties yeah and they wrote that up

2245

01:39:59,610 --> 01:39:56,500

for sake magazine if I'm not mistaken

2246

01:40:01,979 --> 01:39:59,620

and and that was one of the very early

2247

01:40:04,350 --> 01:40:01,989

saucer stories and that was a unique it

2248

01:40:06,510 --> 01:40:04,360

was very interesting yeah yeah and he's

2249

01:40:08,040 --> 01:40:06,520

some he's very very sensitive some

2250

01:40:10,439 --> 01:40:08,050

people say he's psychic he doesn't

2251

01:40:13,650 --> 01:40:10,449

really claim that but he does claim that

2252

01:40:15,600 --> 01:40:13,660

he is able to feel some sort of magnetic

2253

01:40:17,610 --> 01:40:15,610

field when these objects are round and

2254

01:40:20,280 --> 01:40:17,620

over the years he's been able to get

2255

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:20,290

dozens of films of UFOs not videos but

2256

01:40:26,130 --> 01:40:23,199

films of course he's very very close to

2257

01:40:27,660 --> 01:40:26,140

the vest with he's a little on the

2258

01:40:30,209 --> 01:40:27,670

paranoid side when it comes to people

2259

01:40:31,650 --> 01:40:30,219

stealing his ideas you know the

2260

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:31,660

borrowing his work without permission

2261

01:40:37,200 --> 01:40:34,480

that sort of thing you know I mean we

2262

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:37,210

all we all have our picadillo zan ray of

2263

01:40:41,660 --> 01:40:39,840

course has he has but he really is

2264

01:40:45,360 --> 01:40:41,670

extremely sensitive extremely

2265

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:45,370

observational and you know I I have seen

2266

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:48,880

the results of his work and it is it is

2267

01:40:54,060 --> 01:40:52,000

very very impressive if you can

2268

01:40:57,090 --> 01:40:54,070

understand keep up keep up with him and

2269

01:40:59,160 --> 01:40:57,100

understand the science he doesn't have a

2270

01:41:01,200 --> 01:40:59,170

degree of course his brother Rex is one

2271

01:41:03,660 --> 01:41:01,210

of the top pair of psychologists for

2272

01:41:06,450 --> 01:41:03,670

many years was a professor emeritus and

2273

01:41:08,700 --> 01:41:06,460

tenured at I think st. John's and was a

2274

01:41:12,110 --> 01:41:08,710

head of the department out there and was

2275

01:41:18,540 --> 01:41:12,120

president of the Paris para psychologies

2276

01:41:20,820 --> 01:41:18,550

Society pretty young I think raise 70

2277

01:41:25,560 --> 01:41:20,830

now 71 you know well that's interesting

2278

01:41:27,180 --> 01:41:25,570

well anyway I think in my story it does

2279

01:41:30,060 --> 01:41:27,190

oh yeah I could see I definitely could

2280

01:41:33,090 --> 01:41:30,070

see that happening I've gotten his

2281

01:41:35,040 --> 01:41:33,100

hackles up more in a few occasions so we

2282

01:41:36,959 --> 01:41:35,050

had ray on a couple of times in the

2283

01:41:38,760 --> 01:41:36,969

power cast the first time we were

2284

01:41:42,000 --> 01:41:38,770

talking about the saqqara New Mexico

2285

01:41:44,040 --> 01:41:42,010

case and at one point we try to you know

2286

01:41:47,010 --> 01:41:44,050

obviously we have to do breaks every so

2287

01:41:49,680 --> 01:41:47,020

often for our commercial benefactors and

2288

01:41:51,600 --> 01:41:49,690

I tried to cut off the conversation for

2289

01:41:52,819 --> 01:41:51,610

a break and he pretty much threatened to

2290

01:41:57,770 --> 01:41:52,829

leave

2291

01:42:02,510 --> 01:41:57,780

yes sounds like you know his big crew

2292

01:42:05,839 --> 01:42:02,520

was his book about the toil and every

2293

01:42:09,859 --> 01:42:05,849

time sicko is disgusting death

2294

01:42:12,410 --> 01:42:09,869

his name comes up I'm very interested in

2295

01:42:14,780 --> 01:42:12,420

me and control myself and know a little

2296

01:42:18,620 --> 01:42:14,790

bit about it and I do think it was a

2297

01:42:20,419 --> 01:42:18,630

genuine UFO event I don't know where the

2298

01:42:22,640 --> 01:42:20,429

little men are from but they're from

2299

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:22,650

somewhere and I think that's what

2300

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:25,760

happened but there's a guy named Anthony

2301  
01:42:32,930 --> 01:42:29,520  
regalia who's entered the UFO field and

2302  
01:42:34,939 --> 01:42:32,940  
just the last few years and he got me

2303  
01:42:36,740 --> 01:42:34,949  
annoyed I effect I wrote a letter to

2304  
01:42:40,060 --> 01:42:36,750  
Battaglia Dulles

2305  
01:42:44,240 --> 01:42:40,070  
he got me annoyed by insisting that the

2306  
01:42:47,479 --> 01:42:44,250  
Socorro incident was a prank by college

2307  
01:42:50,180 --> 01:42:47,489  
students at New Mexico Tech who didn't

2308  
01:42:53,120 --> 01:42:50,190  
like the more than the policemen

2309  
01:42:55,129 --> 01:42:53,130  
involved and who did this as a hoax or a

2310  
01:42:58,609 --> 01:42:55,139  
joke or whatever and you know there is

2311  
01:43:00,530 --> 01:42:58,619  
just no evidence or is no way it's a

2312  
01:43:02,209 --> 01:43:00,540  
long story well you know again I don't

2313  
01:43:06,740 --> 01:43:02,219

want to get long-winded since you have

2314

01:43:07,520 --> 01:43:06,750

so many breaks here but I knew what's

2315

01:43:13,040 --> 01:43:07,530

his first name

2316

01:43:15,649 --> 01:43:13,050

professor charles moore of the mobile

2317

01:43:18,049 --> 01:43:15,659

project mogul during which again it's a

2318

01:43:19,609 --> 01:43:18,059

long story what Jim let's do that story

2319

01:43:22,339 --> 01:43:19,619

in our next segment let's cover that a

2320

01:43:25,069 --> 01:43:22,349

little bit mostly editor of saucer smear

2321

01:43:27,020 --> 01:43:25,079

and before we resume in the next segment

2322

01:43:28,549 --> 01:43:27,030

we'll also have you give the address so

2323

01:43:30,560 --> 01:43:28,559

people can get a copy and find out more

2324

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:30,570

about it Chris O'Brien's the co-hosts

2325

01:43:36,280 --> 01:43:32,880

I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the para

2326

01:43:36,290 --> 01:43:43,820

[Music]

2327

01:43:49,470 --> 01:43:46,680

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

2328

01:43:57,810 --> 01:43:49,480

standard of paranormal radio and now

2329

01:43:59,580 --> 01:43:57,820

here's Jean Steinberg by missing time

2330

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,590

were in the final hour of the power cast

2331

01:44:03,899 --> 01:44:01,360

Jim Mosley's the guest I'm Jean

2332

01:44:06,419 --> 01:44:03,909

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

2333

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,429

you're in the air now before we broke

2334

01:44:11,310 --> 01:44:08,800

Jim Moseley was about to tell us a story

2335

01:44:13,680 --> 01:44:11,320

further story about someone I guess

2336

01:44:16,590 --> 01:44:13,690

involved in the Saqqara investigation

2337

01:44:19,890 --> 01:44:16,600

yeah well I don't know everybody knows

2338

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:19,900

what suppose it was but very briefly

2339

01:44:28,770 --> 01:44:24,239

it's 1964 out in the New Mexico desert

2340

01:44:31,229 --> 01:44:28,780

there was a very loud UFO which is

2341

01:44:34,280 --> 01:44:31,239

unusual for them to be loud and it's

2342

01:44:38,520 --> 01:44:34,290

landed near the China Sea call a

2343

01:44:42,660 --> 01:44:38,530

policeman named Lonnie Zamora happened

2344

01:44:45,780 --> 01:44:42,670

to be on patrol in his patrol car and he

2345

01:44:48,330 --> 01:44:45,790

got with him a few guards I was saying

2346

01:44:51,649 --> 01:44:48,340

before I finally took all the most

2347

01:44:54,629 --> 01:44:51,659

interesting part was it's too small

2348

01:44:57,450 --> 01:44:54,639

humanoids in coveralls whooshing and

2349

01:44:58,919 --> 01:44:57,460

next to the craft it said one point and

2350

01:45:02,280 --> 01:44:58,929

then they hopped back into the truck

2351

01:45:05,580 --> 01:45:02,290

before or less so that has always been

2352

01:45:08,189 --> 01:45:05,590

assumed to be an unknown Jael I hiked

2353

01:45:10,709 --> 01:45:08,199

was out there himself investigating in

2354

01:45:13,530 --> 01:45:10,719

and he he admitted he didn't know what

2355

01:45:15,899 --> 01:45:13,540

it was and one of the other desiccators

2356

01:45:18,990 --> 01:45:15,909

indeed was Ray Stafford and he wrote a

2357

01:45:21,810 --> 01:45:19,000

book about it he was called what's it

2358

01:45:23,970 --> 01:45:21,820

called something in a pentagon an

2359

01:45:26,760 --> 01:45:23,980

tricycle saucer in the Pentagon pantry's

2360

01:45:29,760 --> 01:45:26,770

last okay right right but okay nice so

2361

01:45:32,700 --> 01:45:29,770

getting to this disguise Anthony Bergara

2362

01:45:35,790 --> 01:45:32,710

and Rishi was stirring up all kinds of

2363

01:45:37,649 --> 01:45:35,800

stories I think just in many cases just

2364

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:37,659

to get attention and he has come out

2365

01:45:42,450 --> 01:45:39,520

with the theory that this was a prank

2366

01:45:45,089 --> 01:45:42,460

like college students well a professor

2367

01:45:48,419 --> 01:45:45,099

charles moore who was famous for

2368

01:45:50,429 --> 01:45:48,429

no boy and that's another story too long

2369

01:45:54,449 --> 01:45:50,439

to go into everybody he was well known

2370

01:45:56,399 --> 01:45:54,459

in the UFO field and I had kept in touch

2371

01:45:59,699 --> 01:45:56,409

with him for a number of years and when

2372

01:46:03,719 --> 01:45:59,709

I was out into Carl I believe in 1996

2373

01:46:06,869 --> 01:46:03,729

Moore was living in control and of

2374

01:46:09,569 --> 01:46:06,879

course he had was familiar with New

2375

01:46:11,580 --> 01:46:09,579

Mexico Tech which I believe was also in

2376

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:11,590

Socorro when he and more had taught

2377

01:46:18,270 --> 01:46:15,760

there probably continually for quite a

2378

01:46:21,330 --> 01:46:18,280

number of years so he would have known

2379

01:46:25,199 --> 01:46:21,340

if there was any rumor about a college

2380

01:46:26,969 --> 01:46:25,209

students having some kind of a hoax Club

2381

01:46:30,619 --> 01:46:26,979

or something that's what the growing of

2382

01:46:34,020 --> 01:46:30,629

claims and that this was a hoax by them

2383

01:46:37,379 --> 01:46:34,030

specifically against Lonnie Zamora

2384

01:46:39,869 --> 01:46:37,389

because he the more has a coverage of

2385

01:46:42,929 --> 01:46:39,879

them sort of speeding tickets and so on

2386

01:46:44,879 --> 01:46:42,939

I mean this is a whole angle that no one

2387

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:44,889

has ever mentioned it before but the

2388

01:46:51,659 --> 01:46:48,159

point is I spent a day with Charles

2389

01:46:54,389 --> 01:46:51,669

Brewer in circle and more took me out to

2390

01:46:56,369 --> 01:46:54,399

the exact spot where glistenin landed

2391

01:46:58,859 --> 01:46:56,379

because that's sort of like a holy spot

2392

01:47:01,199 --> 01:46:58,869

it was some kind of a circle of stones

2393

01:47:04,409 --> 01:47:01,209

and people put there so you can find it

2394

01:47:07,859 --> 01:47:04,419

and I never asked more specifically

2395

01:47:10,830 --> 01:47:07,869

there were a hoax or by the students

2396

01:47:13,709 --> 01:47:10,840

over New Mexico Tech because I had never

2397

01:47:15,799 --> 01:47:13,719

heard such a theory but I do know that

2398

01:47:18,439 --> 01:47:15,809

Moore told me specifically and clearly

2399

01:47:20,459 --> 01:47:18,449

that it wasn't a US government

2400

01:47:23,699 --> 01:47:20,469

experiment and there was a certain

2401

01:47:27,119 --> 01:47:23,709

experiment that were so suspensions are

2402

01:47:28,770 --> 01:47:27,129

having because of this I read it it

2403

01:47:31,709 --> 01:47:28,780

wasn't that that he didn't know what it

2404

01:47:35,129 --> 01:47:31,719

was and so he was mystified and he never

2405

01:47:37,770 --> 01:47:35,139

ever alluded to anything about students

2406

01:47:40,770 --> 01:47:37,780

at the college and could pull a hoax

2407

01:47:42,810 --> 01:47:40,780

like that so you know we were we were on

2408

01:47:45,419 --> 01:47:42,820

a different subject police and succour

2409

01:47:47,790 --> 01:47:45,429

came up and one of my favorite cases

2410

01:47:50,450 --> 01:47:47,800

when I just think that it was there

2411

01:47:53,000 --> 01:47:50,460

jinhwan that's my thing let's look

2412

01:47:55,670 --> 01:47:53,010

origins and purposes of UFOs one time

2413

01:47:57,890 --> 01:47:55,680

you had under earth theory in the 50s

2414

01:48:00,350 --> 01:47:57,900

was that a joke or what

2415

01:48:02,270 --> 01:48:00,360

well it was a ceremony yes and I was

2416

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:02,280

saying that I think more than anything

2417

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:05,760

else too - I know I the outer space

2418

01:48:11,450 --> 01:48:09,360

believers certainly it's true that a lot

2419

01:48:15,229 --> 01:48:11,460

of these things that's been shown again

2420

01:48:17,150 --> 01:48:15,239

again and have been the u.s. secret just

2421

01:48:20,420 --> 01:48:17,160

by planes and one thing another but for

2422

01:48:23,120 --> 01:48:20,430

to try to solve the whole thing in the

2423

01:48:26,630 --> 01:48:23,130

in terms of that would be impossible so

2424

01:48:29,060 --> 01:48:26,640

I eventually dropped that - it's about

2425

01:48:32,060 --> 01:48:29,070

all there is and then so it's quite a

2426

01:48:35,180 --> 01:48:32,070

while I thought they were possibly for

2427

01:48:36,800 --> 01:48:35,190

Mars because there's some feeling I

2428

01:48:40,370 --> 01:48:36,810

don't know where he came from that small

2429

01:48:44,570 --> 01:48:40,380

man small humanoid would would logically

2430

01:48:47,860 --> 01:48:44,580

come from Mars because Mars was capable

2431

01:48:50,660 --> 01:48:47,870

of having human language such as

2432

01:48:54,080 --> 01:48:50,670

eventually we found out more on Mars is

2433

01:48:56,420 --> 01:48:54,090

not particularly hospitable to human

2434

01:48:58,670 --> 01:48:56,430

life and you know it would be very

2435

01:49:01,970 --> 01:48:58,680

unlikely that these saucers would come

2436

01:49:03,740 --> 01:49:01,980

from Mars and then I moved on into their

2437

01:49:05,600 --> 01:49:03,750

certain the other until finally I be

2438

01:49:09,310 --> 01:49:05,610

seen in the last twenty years maybe

2439

01:49:12,260 --> 01:49:09,320

where I am now which is vaguely 4d

2440

01:49:14,209 --> 01:49:12,270

thinking that they are absolutely

2441

01:49:17,870 --> 01:49:14,219

genuine but they're not from another

2442

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:17,880

planet that's my present view okay would

2443

01:49:24,920 --> 01:49:21,600

you just sign for D well I'm just using

2444

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:24,930

that term I think anything that alludes

2445

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:26,880

to the paranormal

2446

01:49:31,970 --> 01:49:28,880

we could be talking about another

2447

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:31,980

dimension another realm he can use any

2448

01:49:36,200 --> 01:49:34,320

kind of words you want because you're

2449

01:49:38,570 --> 01:49:36,210

trying to explain something that's

2450

01:49:41,390 --> 01:49:38,580

unexplainable so the words you use are

2451  
01:49:43,490 --> 01:49:41,400  
not very important it's just something

2452  
01:49:45,590 --> 01:49:43,500  
that we don't understand and I don't

2453  
01:49:47,600 --> 01:49:45,600  
think we can pinpoint is coming through

2454  
01:49:50,600 --> 01:49:47,610  
another planet that's too many things

2455  
01:49:54,800 --> 01:49:50,610  
wrong with that theory so my belief is

2456  
01:49:58,070 --> 01:49:54,810  
that it's something from here but not

2457  
01:50:01,130 --> 01:49:58,080  
from here it's it's for D okay so

2458  
01:50:03,170 --> 01:50:01,140  
when you say here and not from here you

2459  
01:50:07,760 --> 01:50:03,180  
mean maybe in parallel universe that

2460  
01:50:12,710 --> 01:50:07,770  
coexists those turns around as well as I

2461  
01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:12,720  
can dream I entered a few of them that

2462  
01:50:17,300 --> 01:50:14,880  
has no meaning whatsoever but I'd like

2463  
01:50:19,640 --> 01:50:17,310

it parallel universe yes that's where

2464

01:50:22,210 --> 01:50:19,650

they're from do the old meta terrestrial

2465

01:50:24,860 --> 01:50:22,220

hypothesis yes

2466

01:50:31,130 --> 01:50:24,870

met in terrestrial and I'd know that

2467

01:50:33,620 --> 01:50:31,140

yeah that's a kind of a valley you have

2468

01:50:36,530 --> 01:50:33,630

the new crypto terrestrial theory that

2469

01:50:38,750 --> 01:50:36,540

Lily Mac Tony's came up with and that

2470

01:50:47,180 --> 01:50:38,760

we're dealing with you know I guess

2471

01:50:52,130 --> 01:50:47,190

something Richard shaver ish dorocha

2472

01:50:54,650 --> 01:50:52,140

terrestrial was okay yeah well it's

2473

01:50:57,050 --> 01:50:54,660

something like that I you know I was

2474

01:51:00,500 --> 01:50:57,060

reading just in the last couple of days

2475

01:51:02,390 --> 01:51:00,510

I I gonna free a review copy of this

2476  
01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:02,400  
which I was very pleased with there's a

2477  
01:51:10,970 --> 01:51:05,520  
new book out by Stan Gordon called

2478  
01:51:14,060 --> 01:51:10,980  
silent invasion and it's mainly about

2479  
01:51:18,440 --> 01:51:14,070  
the slot in the state of Pennsylvania or

2480  
01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:18,450  
around 1973 and this one really gets

2481  
01:51:25,970 --> 01:51:23,040  
weird I think you are familiar with this

2482  
01:51:28,880 --> 01:51:25,980  
kind of thing there Chris or things like

2483  
01:51:31,760 --> 01:51:28,890  
it but there are listed here several

2484  
01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,770  
cases where you not sergeant Vince I

2485  
01:51:35,000 --> 01:51:33,360  
don't sing at the same time and that's

2486  
01:51:37,970 --> 01:51:35,010  
the other sounds like a joke but it

2487  
01:51:40,190 --> 01:51:37,980  
isn't I mean he doesn't name the people

2488  
01:51:44,630 --> 01:51:40,200

everybody's got silliness but there are

2489

01:51:47,090 --> 01:51:44,640

cases the salutary for where Bigfoot's

2490

01:51:49,340 --> 01:51:47,100

are coming off of the saucer or is in

2491

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:49,350

the foreground doing different things

2492

01:51:54,290 --> 01:51:52,080

for all the saucers sitting there landed

2493

01:51:56,150 --> 01:51:54,300

in the background I mean it's the same

2494

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:56,160

thing sure I mean we're dealing with a

2495

01:52:01,340 --> 01:51:59,280

mess I mean something they were really

2496

01:52:03,140 --> 01:52:01,350

doing on this gene yeah I tell you the

2497

01:52:04,910 --> 01:52:03,150

skeptics sure love it when when stories

2498

01:52:06,770 --> 01:52:04,920

like that in cases like that surface

2499

01:52:10,010 --> 01:52:06,780

there there have been quite a number of

2500

01:52:12,060 --> 01:52:10,020

cases over the years that feature crypto

2501

01:52:15,240 --> 01:52:12,070

creatures like Bigfoot in conjunction

2502

01:52:16,770 --> 01:52:15,250

with UFOs I think up in the about the

2503

01:52:19,770 --> 01:52:16,780

same time period there were some reports

2504

01:52:22,500 --> 01:52:19,780

up in Montana that was similar you also

2505

01:52:24,990 --> 01:52:22,510

have in the late 70s the Clearview case

2506

01:52:27,600 --> 01:52:25,000

which occurred in Colorado near the Air

2507

01:52:30,060 --> 01:52:27,610

Force Academy where Air Force officers

2508

01:52:31,740 --> 01:52:30,070

arrived in a saucer and a Bigfoot was

2509

01:52:32,729 --> 01:52:31,750

standing under a tree apparently under

2510

01:52:34,350 --> 01:52:32,739

their control

2511

01:52:36,180 --> 01:52:34,360

okay well we'll go into that in a moment

2512

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:36,190

but I made a big promise to Jim Mosely

2513

01:52:40,740 --> 01:52:38,560

for this segment he's going to now tell

2514

01:52:43,560 --> 01:52:40,750

you very briefly how to get a copy of

2515

01:52:45,479 --> 01:52:43,570

saucer smear Jim yeah well let's just

2516

01:52:47,609 --> 01:52:45,489

make it brief if you'd like a free

2517

01:52:49,319 --> 01:52:47,619

sample copy and then we'll go on from

2518

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:49,329

there so the first ones free

2519

01:52:55,080 --> 01:52:51,760

and then you can see what you want to do

2520

01:52:58,740 --> 01:52:55,090

later write to me and that's Emmy or

2521

01:53:03,839 --> 01:52:58,750

using nitrogen Mosely away as long as

2522

01:53:07,169 --> 01:53:03,849

you get P o box one 709 Key West to

2523

01:53:09,930 --> 01:53:07,179

where it's Key West Florida three three

2524

01:53:12,839 --> 01:53:09,940

oh four one and we'll be glad to hear

2525

01:53:14,490 --> 01:53:12,849

from you and I go to the mailbox every

2526

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,500

day and I don't want to see your light

2527

01:53:18,450 --> 01:53:16,480

over there if he doesn't see it he's

2528

01:53:21,359 --> 01:53:18,460

going to call me he's going to complain

2529

01:53:24,060 --> 01:53:21,369

so please neighbors right - Jim asked

2530

01:53:26,370 --> 01:53:24,070

for a copy of saucer smear you will find

2531

01:53:27,930 --> 01:53:26,380

a refreshing change from the standard

2532

01:53:29,910 --> 01:53:27,940

UFO oriented stuff

2533

01:53:31,979 --> 01:53:29,920

Jim Mosley joining us Chris O'Brien's

2534

01:53:35,050 --> 01:53:31,989

the co-host I'm Gene Steinberg you're in

2535

01:53:38,900 --> 01:53:35,060

the power cast

2536

01:53:42,270 --> 01:53:38,910

[Music]

2537

01:53:44,460 --> 01:53:42,280

for 58 years fate has provided true

2538

01:53:46,770 --> 01:53:44,470

reports of the strange and unknown fate

2539

01:53:48,540 --> 01:53:46,780

brings you the latest in all aspects of

2540

01:53:51,720 --> 01:53:48,550

the paranormal like angels and miracles

2541

01:53:53,610 --> 01:53:51,730

psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs and much

2542

01:53:56,250 --> 01:53:53,620

much more to receive your complimentary

2543

01:53:58,980 --> 01:53:56,260

fate magazine call now at one eight

2544

01:54:06,830 --> 01:53:58,990

hundred seven two eight two seven three

2545

01:54:06,840 --> 01:54:15,600

[www.att.com/biz](http://www.att.com/biz)

2546

01:54:19,680 --> 01:54:17,340

where domain-name purchases Namecheap

2547

01:54:21,600 --> 01:54:19,690

offers free SSL and free who is guard

2548

01:54:23,760 --> 01:54:21,610

for a year to protect your identity from

2549

01:54:25,440 --> 01:54:23,770

spammers most importantly we care about

2550

01:54:28,440 --> 01:54:25,450

you if you'd like to learn more please

2551

01:54:30,810 --> 01:54:28,450

visit us at radio name chief comm radio

2552

01:54:32,670 --> 01:54:30,820

named chief comm for web hosting and

2553

01:54:36,330 --> 01:54:32,680

domain name specials you can also follow

2554

01:54:38,640 --> 01:54:36,340

us on twitter at twitter.com/zeromd bars

2555

01:54:40,620 --> 01:54:38,650

on facebook at facebook.com slash named

2556

01:54:43,560 --> 01:54:40,630

chief see you online gym newcomers from

2557

01:54:45,090 --> 01:54:43,570

midas resources december 3rd 2010 gold

2558

01:54:47,460 --> 01:54:45,100

open this morning at thirteen eighty

2559

01:54:49,620 --> 01:54:47,470

eight seventy a one ounce gold coin can

2560

01:54:51,660 --> 01:54:49,630

be purchased for fourteen twenty four 63

2561

01:54:53,880 --> 01:54:51,670

seven twelve thirty two for a half ounce

2562

01:54:55,620 --> 01:54:53,890

or three fifty six sixteen for a

2563

01:54:57,810 --> 01:54:55,630

quarters that's fourteen twenty four

2564

01:54:59,940 --> 01:54:57,820

sixty three seven twelve thirty two or

2565

01:55:01,530 --> 01:54:59,950

three fifty six sixteen again the

2566

01:55:03,570 --> 01:55:01,540

Congressional Budget Office sounds the

2567

01:55:06,060 --> 01:55:03,580

alarm warning of greek-style u.s. debt

2568

01:55:07,950 --> 01:55:06,070

crisis CBO is drawing a parallel between

2569

01:55:08,790 --> 01:55:07,960

US economy and the Greek economic

2570

01:55:11,070 --> 01:55:08,800

meltdown

2571

01:55:13,080 --> 01:55:11,080

debt to GDP climb to an unfamiliar

2572

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,090

territory and deficits rising to

2573

01:55:17,400 --> 01:55:15,520

unsupportable levels high ten Anderson

2574

01:55:19,740 --> 01:55:17,410

the federal debt and risk of financial

2575

01:55:21,780 --> 01:55:19,750

crises document the CBO has published as

2576

01:55:23,880 --> 01:55:21,790

a must read for every American covering

2577

01:55:25,710 --> 01:55:23,890

the risks of deficit spending aging

2578

01:55:27,480 --> 01:55:25,720

population and rising interest rates

2579

01:55:44,250 --> 01:55:27,490

spells economic disaster

2580

01:55:48,060 --> 01:55:46,350

traditional smokers the world over

2581

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:48,070

loveless cig these cigarettes with a

2582

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,840

look feel and taste of real cigarettes

2583

01:55:53,280 --> 01:55:51,760

but without the nasty smoke ashes or

2584

01:55:55,080 --> 01:55:53,290

stains the cig is powered by

2585

01:55:57,900 --> 01:55:55,090

revolutionary microelectronic technology

2586

01:55:59,670 --> 01:55:57,910

a small rechargeable battery and unique

2587

01:56:01,650 --> 01:55:59,680

replaceable cartridge provide all the

2588

01:56:03,690 --> 01:56:01,660

satisfaction and benefits of smoking

2589

01:56:05,790 --> 01:56:03,700

without the smoke and all the hazards

2590

01:56:07,830 --> 01:56:05,800

see the large variety of the sig East

2591

01:56:11,880 --> 01:56:07,840

cigarette supplies and accessories Atlas

2592

01:56:13,800 --> 01:56:11,890

sigcomm that's L e Cl g comm the sig is

2593

01:56:16,160 --> 01:56:13,810

competitively priced comes with a best

2594

01:56:18,630 --> 01:56:16,170

customer service a 30 day warranty and

2595

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:18,640

satisfaction guaranteed what a great

2596

01:56:23,490 --> 01:56:21,520

gift idea for a 10% discount mention GC

2597

01:56:25,200 --> 01:56:23,500

and when you call eight seven zero five

2598

01:56:26,940 --> 01:56:25,210

one eight four three oh seven that's

2599

01:56:29,040 --> 01:56:26,950

eight seven zero five one eight four

2600

01:56:29,970 --> 01:56:29,050

three oh seven ask for fast free

2601  
01:56:32,760 --> 01:56:29,980  
same-day shipping

2602  
01:56:34,590 --> 01:56:32,770  
oder online Atlas sigcomm and use promo

2603  
01:56:37,890 --> 01:56:34,600  
code GC and at checkout

2604  
01:56:41,100 --> 01:56:37,900  
that's le Cl g comm the sig for today's

2605  
01:56:42,630 --> 01:56:41,110  
modern smoker forget everything you've

2606  
01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:42,640  
been told about long term food storage

2607  
01:56:47,250 --> 01:56:45,280  
when all hell breaks loose you'll need

2608  
01:56:49,320 --> 01:56:47,260  
the single most effective way to get

2609  
01:56:50,010 --> 01:56:49,330  
high powered Delta Force nutrients to

2610  
01:56:52,830 --> 01:56:50,020  
your family

2611  
01:56:55,530 --> 01:56:52,840  
fast like any Special Forces commando

2612  
01:56:58,170 --> 01:56:55,540  
you need a plan you need a Black Hawk

2613  
01:57:00,060 --> 01:56:58,180

Down food plan introducing the survival

2614

01:57:02,580 --> 01:57:00,070

sprout bank from solutions from science

2615

01:57:04,500 --> 01:57:02,590

eat your countertop survival garden yes

2616

01:57:06,330 --> 01:57:04,510

grow fresh greens right on your

2617

01:57:08,610 --> 01:57:06,340

countertop in just a few short days

2618

01:57:10,770 --> 01:57:08,620

sprouts are the green shoots that emerge

2619

01:57:13,230 --> 01:57:10,780

from newly germinated seeds and they are

2620

01:57:15,300 --> 01:57:13,240

powerhouses of living easily absorb

2621

01:57:17,250 --> 01:57:15,310

nutrients the survival sprout bank is a

2622

01:57:19,800 --> 01:57:17,260

complete kit with nothing else to buy

2623

01:57:22,140 --> 01:57:19,810

and with sprouts so easy to grow even

2624

01:57:25,050 --> 01:57:22,150

children can grow emergency food call

2625

01:57:27,930 --> 01:57:25,060

877 three two seven zero three six five

2626  
01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:27,940  
or go to survival sprout bank.com that's

2627  
01:57:32,610 --> 01:57:29,920  
eight seven seven three two seven zero

2628  
01:57:35,460 --> 01:57:32,620  
three six five or order online at

2629  
01:57:37,710 --> 01:57:35,470  
survival sprout bank.com survival sprout

2630  
01:57:41,280 --> 01:57:37,720  
bank your Black Hawk County emergency

2631  
01:57:43,950 --> 01:57:41,290  
food plan America's number one source

2632  
01:57:44,920 --> 01:57:43,960  
for independent off retail for over a

2633  
01:57:51,310 --> 01:57:44,930  
day

2634  
01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:51,320  
we are the gcn radio network hi the to

2635  
01:57:56,320 --> 01:57:52,880  
make pipes you're listening to the

2636  
01:58:00,490 --> 01:57:56,330  
parrot our time is flying when you're

2637  
01:58:04,060 --> 01:58:00,500  
having fun with Jim Moses Mir we're into

2638  
01:58:07,240 --> 01:58:04,070

the third hour I think we're in the last

2639

01:58:08,890 --> 01:58:07,250

part of the third hour Jim you know just

2640

01:58:11,800 --> 01:58:08,900

you know we have this kind of alternate

2641

01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:11,810

reality here where time speeds up so

2642

01:58:15,280 --> 01:58:13,280

fast that it's incredible

2643

01:58:17,620 --> 01:58:15,290

Chris O'Brien's the co-host he speeds up

2644

01:58:21,370 --> 01:58:17,630

- I'm gene Steinberg you're in the power

2645

01:58:23,680 --> 01:58:21,380

cast and we work series now once you

2646

01:58:27,490 --> 01:58:23,690

start talking about 4d do you find the

2647

01:58:30,880 --> 01:58:27,500

people who are still invested in having

2648

01:58:33,760 --> 01:58:30,890

ET be the one they kind of come back to

2649

01:58:38,740 --> 01:58:33,770

you and say it's RIT's ridiculous well

2650

01:58:41,110 --> 01:58:38,750

yes but I noticed over a period of time

2651  
01:58:43,720 --> 01:58:41,120  
there's a couple of names that I wanted

2652  
01:58:46,720 --> 01:58:43,730  
to mention that just go company right

2653  
01:58:49,090 --> 01:58:46,730  
now but some of the investigators I

2654  
01:58:51,940 --> 01:58:49,100  
think Stan Gordon is certainly one of

2655  
01:58:56,190 --> 01:58:51,950  
the princes who have been in the field

2656  
01:58:57,960 --> 01:58:56,200  
for a long time and started out 3e and

2657  
01:59:01,240 --> 01:58:57,970  
so forth

2658  
01:59:03,400 --> 01:59:01,250  
when they come across cases like the one

2659  
01:59:05,280 --> 01:59:03,410  
I just mentioned the way I mean who

2660  
01:59:09,370 --> 01:59:05,290  
would think that a technical

2661  
01:59:12,340 --> 01:59:09,380  
technological thing like a saucer and a

2662  
01:59:14,830 --> 01:59:12,350  
crude humanoid that may or may not be a

2663  
01:59:18,580 --> 01:59:14,840

throwback or something about

2664

01:59:21,070 --> 01:59:18,590

evolutionary change here on earth are

2665

01:59:23,020 --> 01:59:21,080

like Bigfoot how these two things could

2666

01:59:25,870 --> 01:59:23,030

be exist at the same time in the same

2667

01:59:28,570 --> 01:59:25,880

place I think that in itself as I said

2668

01:59:31,720 --> 01:59:28,580

before you're boggles of mine so when

2669

01:59:34,690 --> 01:59:31,730

when investigators and I'm sure Chris is

2670

01:59:38,610 --> 01:59:34,700

absolutely one of them find out that

2671

01:59:41,080 --> 01:59:38,620

there are credible stories of that time

2672

01:59:43,870 --> 01:59:41,090

you either gotta just throw in the towel

2673

01:59:46,450 --> 01:59:43,880

or say look you know it's it's something

2674

01:59:49,420 --> 01:59:46,460

more complicated and nice little

2675

01:59:52,360 --> 01:59:49,430

creatures in nice little saucers coming

2676  
01:59:54,640 --> 01:59:52,370  
from other planets because it just isn't

2677  
01:59:56,140 --> 01:59:54,650  
that simple at all I should be

2678  
01:59:58,209 --> 01:59:56,150  
banging that drum for a while that's for

2679  
02:00:00,580 --> 01:59:58,219  
sure I think gene can back me up on that

2680  
02:00:03,100 --> 02:00:00,590  
one well I was banking from I think

2681  
02:00:04,780 --> 02:00:03,110  
early on you know Allen Greenfield and I

2682  
02:00:07,720 --> 02:00:04,790  
were talking about the stuff back in the

2683  
02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:07,730  
1960s and it wasn't too long before you

2684  
02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,400  
got on the bandwagon Jim yeah well I

2685  
02:00:15,280 --> 02:00:13,280  
think well Greenfield is off into other

2686  
02:00:17,560 --> 02:00:15,290  
things that I just don't understand at

2687  
02:00:20,200 --> 02:00:17,570  
all but when it when it comes to saucers

2688  
02:00:22,450 --> 02:00:20,210

yeah I'm sure that he is not the nuts

2689

02:00:24,820 --> 02:00:22,460

and bolts man you've had him on the show

2690

02:00:26,229 --> 02:00:24,830

and I think you know that one of the

2691

02:00:28,810 --> 02:00:26,239

things I wonder about here too is the

2692

02:00:30,939 --> 02:00:28,820

fact that UFO field goes in waves you

2693

02:00:33,419 --> 02:00:30,949

know in the 60s and 70s we picked up on

2694

02:00:36,610 --> 02:00:33,429

the 4d or whatever ultra terrestrials

2695

02:00:39,850 --> 02:00:36,620

parallel universes it reverted back to

2696

02:00:41,979 --> 02:00:39,860

ET why does that happen is it because of

2697

02:00:44,770 --> 02:00:41,989

frustration you know or because people

2698

02:00:46,720 --> 02:00:44,780

start all over again in UFO research and

2699

02:00:49,020 --> 02:00:46,730

they don't see what happened before well

2700

02:00:53,280 --> 02:00:49,030

I don't know what that sort of trend

2701  
02:00:57,160 --> 02:00:53,290  
what you just said reverting back to two

2702  
02:01:01,060 --> 02:00:57,170  
et the only person like that that I know

2703  
02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:01,070  
offhand is Jerry Clark and we may have

2704  
02:01:05,320 --> 02:01:03,440  
talked about him before it seems to me

2705  
02:01:09,340 --> 02:01:05,330  
that in his college days and thereafter

2706  
02:01:12,160 --> 02:01:09,350  
he was very 40 and he wrote a book

2707  
02:01:15,160 --> 02:01:12,170  
called we went invited or the

2708  
02:01:17,860 --> 02:01:15,170  
unexplained I forget it was Jerry

2709  
02:01:20,439 --> 02:01:17,870  
Clark's first book where he was very far

2710  
02:01:22,930 --> 02:01:20,449  
out and then he sobered up with

2711  
02:01:25,770 --> 02:01:22,940  
something after a few years and gave up

2712  
02:01:29,620 --> 02:01:25,780  
all of that far out stuff and became

2713  
02:01:32,500 --> 02:01:29,630

very 3d and now I'm not sure just where

2714

02:01:33,729 --> 02:01:32,510

he is I know this i don't dare ask or

2715

02:01:36,160 --> 02:01:33,739

because he sore

2716

02:01:39,189 --> 02:01:36,170

kind of touchy by the way gene you know

2717

02:01:41,080 --> 02:01:39,199

I made up with Jerry Clark right on your

2718

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:41,090

show I believe the last time I was on

2719

02:01:45,250 --> 02:01:43,760

now you were there of course so

2720

02:01:47,229 --> 02:01:45,260

therefore you should have no problem

2721

02:01:47,950 --> 02:01:47,239

give them a call say hi there how's it

2722

02:01:49,930 --> 02:01:47,960

going

2723

02:01:51,790 --> 02:01:49,940

now now one of the things and you don't

2724

02:01:54,640 --> 02:01:51,800

have an awful lot of time here to pursue

2725

02:01:56,380 --> 02:01:54,650

everything with Jim Mosely but I want to

2726

02:01:58,000 --> 02:01:56,390

get all this stuff on record because I

2727

02:02:00,130 --> 02:01:58,010

think you've done a lot of things in the

2728

02:02:01,630 --> 02:02:00,140

field that people don't appreciate the

2729

02:02:04,270 --> 02:02:01,640

fact you've been here so long observed

2730

02:02:06,140 --> 02:02:04,280

all these things observe the crazy

2731

02:02:08,120 --> 02:02:06,150

people in the field

2732

02:02:09,860 --> 02:02:08,130

and one of the arguments and one of the

2733

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:09,870

things that came up recently in your

2734

02:02:15,709 --> 02:02:13,440

magazine reflects on a recent flare-up

2735

02:02:18,050 --> 02:02:15,719

of the controversy about UFO abductions

2736

02:02:21,110 --> 02:02:18,060

but so if it also relates to the so

2737

02:02:23,600 --> 02:02:21,120

called sex and saucers things such for

2738

02:02:25,850 --> 02:02:23,610

example Truman betherine being sued by

2739

02:02:28,729 --> 02:02:25,860

his wife because of the alleged alliance

2740

02:02:32,030 --> 02:02:28,739

with the woman who captained the

2741

02:02:34,100 --> 02:02:32,040

spaceship or arranged so where does and

2742

02:02:37,130 --> 02:02:34,110

obviously accepting this is commercial

2743

02:02:40,640 --> 02:02:37,140

radio so you may have to sidestep a few

2744

02:02:43,010 --> 02:02:40,650

words and phrases and a saucers my

2745

02:02:44,959 --> 02:02:43,020

friend what do you get you just silence

2746

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:44,969

me you ask me a question and now you'll

2747

02:02:49,850 --> 02:02:48,000

find us react and I discuss these things

2748

02:02:53,570 --> 02:02:49,860

without using certain words and play

2749

02:02:59,479 --> 02:02:53,580

this game weird sex and saucers so tell

2750

02:03:04,390 --> 02:02:59,489

us why is there an aspect that you can

2751

02:03:08,750 --> 02:03:04,400

do that sure okay saucer pap smear

2752

02:03:10,760 --> 02:03:08,760

okay so where did this fascination come

2753

02:03:13,490 --> 02:03:10,770

up was it just a Truman bathroom saying

2754

02:03:15,520 --> 02:03:13,500

that started it where is his sex and

2755

02:03:21,020 --> 02:03:15,530

saucers come through into the picture

2756

02:03:24,350 --> 02:03:21,030

well who was showing examples of that I

2757

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:24,360

mean way back when there was the one

2758

02:03:31,310 --> 02:03:28,560

from Brazil I think Boris or whatever

2759

02:03:34,459 --> 02:03:31,320

his name was was a farmer who was

2760

02:03:37,640 --> 02:03:34,469

somehow lured onboard a flying saucer

2761

02:03:40,399 --> 02:03:37,650

and had sex with us I think ten-foot

2762

02:03:42,290 --> 02:03:40,409

tall woman that was on board I don't

2763

02:03:44,750 --> 02:03:42,300

remember all the details but I mean

2764

02:03:47,689 --> 02:03:44,760

there have been examples of sex and

2765

02:03:49,760 --> 02:03:47,699

saucers throughout the history of the

2766

02:03:53,000 --> 02:03:49,770

subjects and I think more so with the

2767

02:03:56,720 --> 02:03:53,010

abduction certainly there is some sexual

2768

02:04:03,800 --> 02:03:56,730

overtone to the whole subject and by the

2769

02:04:06,800 --> 02:04:03,810

way you had all the investigator other

2770

02:04:09,649 --> 02:04:06,810

abductions from Pennsylvania you know

2771

02:04:12,500 --> 02:04:09,659

Jason so you had him on on your show

2772

02:04:14,479 --> 02:04:12,510

recently you look like Hopkins and since

2773

02:04:16,729 --> 02:04:14,489

I don't have a computer I miss all of

2774

02:04:19,190 --> 02:04:16,739

your shows but I've gotten somebody

2775

02:04:21,290 --> 02:04:19,200

it's going to play that show for me at a

2776

02:04:23,450 --> 02:04:21,300

certain time in a couple of days that

2777

02:04:25,280 --> 02:04:23,460

are very anxious to hear it well you

2778

02:04:27,410 --> 02:04:25,290

know I think they didn't say anything

2779

02:04:31,220 --> 02:04:27,420

that you're not familiar with I mean you

2780

02:04:33,140 --> 02:04:31,230

know the general investigation what I'm

2781

02:04:35,240 --> 02:04:33,150

interested in this isn't quite the same

2782

02:04:37,520 --> 02:04:35,250

instruction sources but what I'm

2783

02:04:40,850 --> 02:04:37,530

interested in right at this moment is

2784

02:04:44,510 --> 02:04:40,860

not just the abductions but the effect

2785

02:04:47,240 --> 02:04:44,520

that the abductees and the various the

2786

02:04:49,610 --> 02:04:47,250

things involved with abduction with the

2787

02:04:52,490 --> 02:04:49,620

phenomena or the syndrome how they

2788

02:04:54,470 --> 02:04:52,500

affect the abduction researchers

2789

02:04:57,320 --> 02:04:54,480

themselves and without going into all

2790

02:04:59,900 --> 02:04:57,330

that if you read the current smear for

2791

02:05:01,729 --> 02:04:59,910

instance or listen to your own show you

2792

02:05:05,120 --> 02:05:01,739

are certainly going to realize that

2793

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:05,130

david jacobs has been affected adversely

2794

02:05:12,170 --> 02:05:09,440

i fear by the very stuff that he's been

2795

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:12,180

investigating so he's no longer an

2796

02:05:17,690 --> 02:05:14,880

objective investigator if he ever was

2797

02:05:20,540 --> 02:05:17,700

he's been taken in or taken out or

2798

02:05:22,520 --> 02:05:20,550

something by these entities which we

2799

02:05:24,560 --> 02:05:22,530

don't even know for sure exists and I

2800

02:05:26,450 --> 02:05:24,570

think that's quite strange and

2801

02:05:29,120 --> 02:05:26,460

interesting thing you're all so

2802

02:05:31,760 --> 02:05:29,130

basically quoting the recent issue of

2803

02:05:34,130 --> 02:05:31,770

UFO magazine and the editorial from bill

2804

02:05:37,070 --> 02:05:34,140

burns on the subject yes exactly I

2805

02:05:39,860 --> 02:05:37,080

caught that at length in sources for the

2806

02:05:42,920 --> 02:05:39,870

things the issue that these good people

2807

02:05:44,959 --> 02:05:42,930

will get when they when they okay so

2808

02:05:46,520 --> 02:05:44,969

briefly summarize that bill birnes is

2809

02:05:48,500 --> 02:05:46,530

not here to speak with us but maybe

2810

02:05:51,080 --> 02:05:48,510

summarize that and perhaps we'll have

2811

02:05:56,570 --> 02:05:51,090

bill one in the future to expand upon it

2812

02:05:59,300 --> 02:05:56,580

well it's just I'd have to let me go

2813

02:06:01,729 --> 02:05:59,310

across the room for 30 seconds and get

2814

02:06:04,520 --> 02:06:01,739

that issue and I'll just quote affirm

2815

02:06:08,150 --> 02:06:04,530

you one thing that was on the cover of

2816

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:08,160

UFO magazine that's attributed to dr.

2817

02:06:15,020 --> 02:06:11,280

Jacobs ladies and gentlemen as Jim walks

2818

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:15,030

across this room and write this is he's

2819

02:06:19,010 --> 02:06:16,320

walking you know this is really

2820

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:19,020

spontaneous radio where we have Jim

2821

02:06:23,540 --> 02:06:21,360

Mosely actually walking at his age which

2822

02:06:26,240 --> 02:06:23,550

can be amazing in and of itself but in

2823

02:06:28,940 --> 02:06:26,250

any case Jim Mosely editor of saucer

2824

02:06:30,500 --> 02:06:28,950

smears joining us I'm gene Steinberg the

2825

02:06:41,840 --> 02:06:30,510

co-host is Chris O'Brien

2826

02:06:45,140 --> 02:06:41,850

you're in the para cast is there a

2827

02:06:47,120 --> 02:06:45,150

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

2828

02:06:49,790 --> 02:06:47,130

from the darkest corners of the mind

2829

02:06:52,910 --> 02:06:49,800

roam the earth is there evidence for

2830

02:06:55,760 --> 02:06:52,920

mind control time travel or devious

2831

02:06:58,090 --> 02:06:55,770

government conspiracies find out the

2832

02:07:01,190 --> 02:06:58,100

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

2833

02:07:03,380 --> 02:07:01,200

paranormal activity and at 14 phenomena

2834

02:07:06,320 --> 02:07:03,390

when you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

2835

02:07:09,380 --> 02:07:06,330

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

2836

02:07:12,050 --> 02:07:09,390

stories special book and DVD promotions

2837

02:07:15,590 --> 02:07:12,060

and the best news it's absolutely free

2838

02:07:18,170 --> 02:07:15,600

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

2839

02:07:21,320 --> 02:07:18,180

free email newsletter sent out every

2840

02:07:22,610 --> 02:07:21,330

Friday simply send an email with your

2841

02:07:28,010 --> 02:07:22,620

name and address

2842

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:28,020

- mr. UFO at WebTV dotnet that's mr. UFO

2843

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:32,880

at web TV dotnet find out what they

2844

02:07:44,090 --> 02:07:41,690

is it really possible to get out of debt

2845

02:07:45,890 --> 02:07:44,100

without payment plans or attorneys 18

2846

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,900

years ago we developed a program that

2847

02:07:48,500 --> 02:07:48,000

has made thousands debt-free in just 90

2848

02:07:52,520 --> 02:07:48,510

days

2849

02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:52,530

works for all credit card debt medical

2850

02:07:57,680 --> 02:07:54,960

bills even collection lawsuits when I

2851  
02:08:00,140 --> 02:07:57,690  
first joined I was being sued so I used

2852  
02:08:02,420 --> 02:08:00,150  
the program methods and after filing one

2853  
02:08:04,460 --> 02:08:02,430  
piece of paper the collection lawsuit

2854  
02:08:06,260 --> 02:08:04,470  
was dismissed with zero debt in 90 days

2855  
02:08:08,090 --> 02:08:06,270  
your success is guaranteed in writing

2856  
02:08:10,370 --> 02:08:08,100  
there is no other program of its kind

2857  
02:08:12,230 --> 02:08:10,380  
don't be alone when creditors gang up on

2858  
02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:12,240  
you let our team of experts provide the

2859  
02:08:15,800 --> 02:08:13,920  
resources to fight back and stop

2860  
02:08:18,080 --> 02:08:15,810  
creditors in only 90 days guaranteed

2861  
02:08:19,760 --> 02:08:18,090  
prevent wage garnishments Bank levies

2862  
02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:19,770  
and stop collection calls with our

2863  
02:08:23,840 --> 02:08:21,840

proven program call zero debt in ninety

2864

02:08:26,090 --> 02:08:23,850

days now eight hundred four seven seven

2865

02:08:27,650 --> 02:08:26,100

nine two five six and ask for free

2866

02:08:29,660 --> 02:08:27,660

information from an expert who also

2867

02:08:32,060 --> 02:08:29,670

completed our program eight hundred four

2868

02:08:34,460 --> 02:08:32,070

seventy seven nine two five six or zero

2869

02:08:36,920 --> 02:08:34,470

debt guaranteed com eight hundred four

2870

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:36,930

seven seven nine two five six or zero

2871

02:08:43,130 --> 02:08:41,040

debt guaranteed com where of all the

2872

02:08:45,500 --> 02:08:43,140

military surplus stores gone don't worry

2873

02:08:47,570 --> 02:08:45,510

you don't need one because everything

2874

02:08:51,020 --> 02:08:47,580

you needed military surplus is at main

2875

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,030

military comm that ma I n II military

2876

02:08:55,220 --> 02:08:53,280

comm one of the last surviving true

2877

02:08:57,890 --> 02:08:55,230

military surplus stores in the country

2878

02:08:59,600 --> 02:08:57,900

go online now to main military comm and

2879

02:09:01,850 --> 02:08:59,610

discover a source for hard-to-find

2880

02:09:03,590 --> 02:09:01,860

surplus items at true surplus prices

2881

02:09:05,780 --> 02:09:03,600

surplus gun cleaning kits as low as

2882

02:09:08,510 --> 02:09:05,790

\$2.99 complete chemical suits as long as

2883

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,520

1199 see our huge selection of gas mask

2884

02:09:13,190 --> 02:09:10,800

filters and accessories finish at m10

2885

02:09:15,500 --> 02:09:13,200

gas masks are three for \$30 and Swiss

2886

02:09:17,090 --> 02:09:15,510

filters are three for \$12 searching for

2887

02:09:19,580 --> 02:09:17,100

strike-anywhere matches main military

2888

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:19,590

calm handsome plus a whole new product

2889

02:09:23,450 --> 02:09:21,360

line of survival and first aid kits and

2890

02:09:26,240 --> 02:09:23,460

lots more get free shipping on orders

2891

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:26,250

over \$50 only at main military comm

2892

02:09:31,010 --> 02:09:29,280

that's ma I and II military comm or

2893

02:09:33,230 --> 02:09:31,020

colleague seven seven six oh eight oh

2894

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:33,240

one seven nine eight seven seven six oh

2895

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:35,040

eight oh one seven nine main military

2896

02:09:42,170 --> 02:09:39,440

comm the main name in military supply

2897

02:09:44,450 --> 02:09:42,180

fight back miss cold and flu season with

2898

02:09:46,370 --> 02:09:44,460

a world's best garlic extract ally see

2899

02:09:49,100 --> 02:09:46,380

why Ally see because it helps your body

2900

02:09:50,359 --> 02:09:49,110

fight viruses bacteria and fungi a

2901

02:09:52,489 --> 02:09:50,369

lessee has been signed

2902

02:09:54,529 --> 02:09:52,499

we proven in double-blind studies using

2903

02:09:56,810 --> 02:09:54,539

low doses to greatly reduce the number

2904

02:09:59,330 --> 02:09:56,820

severity and duration of common colds

2905

02:10:01,699 --> 02:09:59,340

alley C contains 300 milligrams of

2906

02:10:02,719 --> 02:10:01,709

stabilized Allison the active ingredient

2907

02:10:04,669 --> 02:10:02,729

in crushed garlic

2908

02:10:06,589 --> 02:10:04,679

studies show Ali C is effective against

2909

02:10:09,290 --> 02:10:06,599

mersa bacterial fungal and viral

2910

02:10:11,509 --> 02:10:09,300

infections one tablet of a lessee has

2911

02:10:13,339 --> 02:10:11,519

the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

2912

02:10:15,799 --> 02:10:13,349

Ali's C supports your body's resistance

2913

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:15,809

to all types of conditions and can help

2914

02:10:17,869 --> 02:10:17,280

lower high blood pressure and high

2915

02:10:19,790 --> 02:10:17,879

cholesterol

2916

02:10:21,529 --> 02:10:19,800

so boost your body's resistance to

2917

02:10:23,989 --> 02:10:21,539

infection with nature's best garlic

2918

02:10:26,119 --> 02:10:23,999

extract Alesi for more information and

2919

02:10:28,369 --> 02:10:26,129

to order a Lisi call eight seven seven

2920

02:10:31,159 --> 02:10:28,379

eight eight eight seven one two six or

2921

02:10:32,689 --> 02:10:31,169

go to garlic health products calm that's

2922

02:10:35,270 --> 02:10:32,699

one eight seven seven eight eight eight

2923

02:10:37,839 --> 02:10:35,280

seven one two six or go to garlic health

2924

02:10:41,869 --> 02:10:37,849

products calm for your ally see today

2925

02:10:45,229 --> 02:10:41,879

are you tired of searching for great

2926  
02:10:52,250 --> 02:10:45,239  
talk-radio more important search no more

2927  
02:10:56,880 --> 02:10:55,050  
we want to hear from you if you have a

2928  
02:11:00,660 --> 02:10:56,890  
comment or question about the pair cast

2929  
02:11:04,080 --> 02:11:00,670  
send it to news at the para cast com

2930  
02:11:05,850 --> 02:11:04,090  
that's news at the para cast calm and

2931  
02:11:08,520 --> 02:11:05,860  
don't forget to visit our famous pair of

2932  
02:11:11,280 --> 02:11:08,530  
cast community forums at forum dot the

2933  
02:11:17,820 --> 02:11:11,290  
para cast com get in on all the action

2934  
02:11:20,820 --> 02:11:17,830  
at forum dot the para cast comm so we

2935  
02:11:22,500 --> 02:11:20,830  
have Jim Mosely as we broke Jim Mosley

2936  
02:11:25,260 --> 02:11:22,510  
was busy walking to the other side of

2937  
02:11:27,440 --> 02:11:25,270  
his vast living room area in his

2938  
02:11:31,170 --> 02:11:27,450

palatial estate in Key West Florida

2939

02:11:34,020 --> 02:11:31,180

which i think is basically a one room

2940

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:34,030

studio apartment anyway and he's going

2941

02:11:39,300 --> 02:11:36,400

to get the material from the most recent

2942

02:11:41,280 --> 02:11:39,310

issue of saucer smear I'm gene Steinberg

2943

02:11:44,070 --> 02:11:41,290

you're in the para cast the co-host is

2944

02:11:46,380 --> 02:11:44,080

Chris O'Brien and I raised the subject I

2945

02:11:49,620 --> 02:11:46,390

dared to raise the subject about sex and

2946

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:49,630

saucers and in raising that we opened a

2947

02:11:54,720 --> 02:11:52,960

can of worms so Jim has gotten a copy of

2948

02:11:56,520 --> 02:11:54,730

the most recent issue of saucer smear

2949

02:12:00,180 --> 02:11:56,530

and he pledges to send out copies of

2950

02:12:04,290 --> 02:12:00,190

that to those who requested and now Jim

2951

02:12:06,690 --> 02:12:04,300

yeah well I have an in an article that I

2952

02:12:10,020 --> 02:12:06,700

wrote a based on the story as she said

2953

02:12:15,900 --> 02:12:10,030

in UFO magazine and it was an editorial

2954

02:12:17,790 --> 02:12:15,910

by the editor that burns and there was

2955

02:12:19,650 --> 02:12:17,800

another article in there by someone else

2956

02:12:21,300 --> 02:12:19,660

but the quote that I find most

2957

02:12:24,510 --> 02:12:21,310

interesting is from the cover of

2958

02:12:27,120 --> 02:12:24,520

beautiful magazine that says I am in a

2959

02:12:29,820 --> 02:12:27,130

rather severe crisis with the aliens I

2960

02:12:33,420 --> 02:12:29,830

will be talking to them tonight about my

2961

02:12:37,100 --> 02:12:33,430

future and what they will or will not do

2962

02:12:39,960 --> 02:12:37,110

to me at the spoke now that's not a

2963

02:12:42,150 --> 02:12:39,970

abductee talking that's the researcher

2964

02:12:44,970 --> 02:12:42,160

himself talking and memo boy it gets

2965

02:12:47,610 --> 02:12:44,980

very very strange and so maybe he's

2966

02:12:50,190 --> 02:12:47,620

eating his own dog food yes well I see I

2967

02:12:53,010 --> 02:12:50,200

have had whatever that means

2968

02:12:55,380 --> 02:12:53,020

I have here that I jot it down I think

2969

02:12:58,260 --> 02:12:55,390

yesterday when we were talking on the

2970

02:13:00,750 --> 02:12:58,270

telephone which some people still do and

2971

02:13:02,640 --> 02:13:00,760

you said I can quote the following from

2972

02:13:05,820 --> 02:13:02,650

you we get the

2973

02:13:09,060 --> 02:13:05,830

and we want or deserve and I think

2974

02:13:12,450 --> 02:13:09,070

that's there's a bit of truth Chris take

2975

02:13:14,850 --> 02:13:12,460

on all this crazy yeah I'm actually I'm

2976

02:13:17,040 --> 02:13:14,860

still reeling from the quote from from

2977

02:13:20,220 --> 02:13:17,050

David Jacobs that's that's very

2978

02:13:24,300 --> 02:13:20,230

troubling once she leaves objectivity oh

2979

02:13:26,669 --> 02:13:24,310

that's so right I mean there is

2980

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:26,679

something certainly to the abductions I

2981

02:13:32,189 --> 02:13:29,440

don't think there's space aliens budgets

2982

02:13:34,290 --> 02:13:32,199

is from something akin to told a guy's

2983

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:34,300

something akin to whatever you wanted to

2984

02:13:38,899 --> 02:13:36,400

be akin to there's something going on

2985

02:13:41,010 --> 02:13:38,909

there's probably some external

2986

02:13:43,080 --> 02:13:41,020

intelligence that he's playing with

2987

02:13:44,700 --> 02:13:43,090

these people's minds I think in there

2988

02:13:49,470 --> 02:13:44,710

we've got to learn more about it and

2989

02:13:51,600 --> 02:13:49,480

it's a valid field of inquiry but now

2990

02:13:53,970 --> 02:13:51,610

I've moved on and for the moment from

2991

02:13:56,520 --> 02:13:53,980

there and I want to know what kind of

2992

02:13:59,010 --> 02:13:56,530

people the abduction researchers are I

2993

02:14:03,149 --> 02:13:59,020

mean I know something about Hopkins he's

2994

02:14:06,270 --> 02:14:03,159

not a licensed therapist or a licensed

2995

02:14:08,370 --> 02:14:06,280

anything he's an artist and he's have

2996

02:14:11,610 --> 02:14:08,380

apparently done some good work but I'm

2997

02:14:13,590 --> 02:14:11,620

sure he's had a subjective relationship

2998

02:14:16,620 --> 02:14:13,600

with some of these objectives himself

2999

02:14:20,820 --> 02:14:16,630

which I could go into further but

3000

02:14:24,240 --> 02:14:20,830

unusual was so blessed Hawkins and now

3001

02:14:26,160 --> 02:14:24,250

Jacobs who seems to be quite a heavily

3002

02:14:29,280 --> 02:14:26,170

off the deep end there's another

3003

02:14:33,570 --> 02:14:29,290

well-known abduction researcher named

3004

02:14:36,750 --> 02:14:33,580

leo sprinkle who apparently his I've got

3005

02:14:40,380 --> 02:14:36,760

you said he regresses are involved with

3006

02:14:42,840 --> 02:14:40,390

more benign friendly aliens that in

3007

02:14:45,720 --> 02:14:42,850

order for the future to the other two

3008

02:14:49,100 --> 02:14:45,730

researchers I just mentioned the idea

3009

02:14:53,340 --> 02:14:49,110

being something like what gene said the

3010

02:14:55,530 --> 02:14:53,350

nature of the beams or they come through

3011

02:14:57,930 --> 02:14:55,540

whatever they may be are somehow

3012

02:15:01,110 --> 02:14:57,940

connection with the personality of the

3013

02:15:03,450 --> 02:15:01,120

person that's doing the abduction

3014

02:15:05,520 --> 02:15:03,460

research and that's rather strange well

3015

02:15:07,740 --> 02:15:05,530

that definitely came up on the show that

3016

02:15:09,720 --> 02:15:07,750

we have with bud and and David

3017

02:15:11,910 --> 02:15:09,730

I did ask the question why does it

3018

02:15:15,060 --> 02:15:11,920

appear that you guys seem to attract the

3019

02:15:18,060 --> 02:15:15,070

kind of cases that are similar to cases

3020

02:15:19,500 --> 02:15:18,070

that you've had in the past and it was a

3021

02:15:21,660 --> 02:15:19,510

pretty couple of pretty interesting

3022

02:15:22,980 --> 02:15:21,670

observations on that I think you know

3023

02:15:24,930 --> 02:15:22,990

people who are trying to get to the

3024

02:15:27,180 --> 02:15:24,940

bottom of unusual experiences in their

3025

02:15:31,320 --> 02:15:27,190

lives very traumatic ones and in some

3026

02:15:34,340 --> 02:15:31,330

cases tend to look for substantiation of

3027

02:15:36,780 --> 02:15:34,350

their quality of experience in other

3028

02:15:38,100 --> 02:15:36,790

publicized experiences and then they

3029

02:15:40,800 --> 02:15:38,110

tend to gravitate towards the

3030

02:15:43,290 --> 02:15:40,810

investigator who was you know working

3031

02:15:45,360 --> 02:15:43,300

with that particular person so this

3032

02:15:47,490 --> 02:15:45,370

whole subject Jim came up on our show

3033

02:15:49,890 --> 02:15:47,500

with Budd Hopkins and David Jacobs and

3034

02:15:51,630 --> 02:15:49,900

one of the things that we asked was how

3035

02:15:54,810 --> 02:15:51,640

come it seems that you seem to have very

3036

02:15:56,910 --> 02:15:54,820

similar cases one after another and I

3037

02:16:02,280 --> 02:15:56,920

some of the answers were quite revealing

3038

02:16:06,020 --> 02:16:02,290

I think and are you saying abductees

3039

02:16:09,360 --> 02:16:06,030

with similar problems go to the same

3040

02:16:10,350 --> 02:16:09,370

researcher or the other way around I

3041

02:16:15,540 --> 02:16:10,360

don't follow you

3042

02:16:16,350 --> 02:16:15,550

well these guys are not a searcher in

3043

02:16:19,200 --> 02:16:16,360

somehow

3044

02:16:22,640 --> 02:16:19,210

put his own personality his own hangups

3045

02:16:26,940 --> 02:16:22,650

his own paranoia if you will into the

3046

02:16:29,250 --> 02:16:26,950

mesh but he gets from the abductee is he

3047

02:16:33,600 --> 02:16:29,260

you know projecting his own thoughts

3048

02:16:35,730 --> 02:16:33,610

into the into the story well yeah I

3049

02:16:38,640 --> 02:16:35,740

think it's a it's like a it's a closed

3050

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:38,650

feedback loop I think I think the

3051

02:16:42,690 --> 02:16:40,240

researcher attracts the kind of case

3052

02:16:44,820 --> 02:16:42,700

that he's familiar with and then that he

3053

02:16:46,799 --> 02:16:44,830

then whether it's I don't think it's

3054

02:16:49,650 --> 02:16:46,809

conscious but probably subconsciously he

3055

02:16:51,570 --> 02:16:49,660

then throws fuel on the fire and and you

3056

02:16:54,419 --> 02:16:51,580

have this feedback loop going on and

3057

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:54,429

then after a thousand cases I could see

3058

02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:56,800

why someone like a David Jacobs would be

3059

02:17:00,930 --> 02:16:58,960

you know wondering what the aliens have

3060

02:17:03,450 --> 02:17:00,940

in store for him next I you know it's

3061

02:17:06,120 --> 02:17:03,460

it's really unfortunate because I agree

3062

02:17:09,660 --> 02:17:06,130

Jim this is a real phenomenon I don't

3063

02:17:11,490 --> 02:17:09,670

think it's it's it's it's exactly the

3064

02:17:13,470 --> 02:17:11,500

way it appears I think obviously there's

3065

02:17:16,320 --> 02:17:13,480

there's a hidden hidden elements going

3066

02:17:17,520 --> 02:17:16,330

on but we do need to be as objective as

3067

02:17:20,339 --> 02:17:17,530

possible and we do need to get

3068

02:17:21,740 --> 02:17:20,349

professional psychotherapist involved in

3069

02:17:24,809 --> 02:17:21,750

this field

3070

02:17:26,490 --> 02:17:24,819

yeah I in the whole idea of hypnotic

3071

02:17:27,929 --> 02:17:26,500

regression Jean and I have we've

3072

02:17:29,820 --> 02:17:27,939

discussed this quite a number of

3073

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:29,830

occasions on the show here it is a

3074

02:17:34,139 --> 02:17:32,559

flawed investigative tool in the hands

3075

02:17:40,230 --> 02:17:34,149

in the hands of amateurs

3076  
02:17:41,759 --> 02:17:40,240  
and yes say that again yeah I think you

3077  
02:17:43,919 --> 02:17:41,769  
know I see the government tries to

3078  
02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:43,929  
regulate everything and this is so walk

3079  
02:17:49,169 --> 02:17:46,240  
neat they may never even think of it but

3080  
02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:49,179  
there should be something regulation or

3081  
02:17:55,969 --> 02:17:52,240  
you know some qualifications that you

3082  
02:17:59,219 --> 02:17:55,979  
need before you can become an abduction

3083  
02:18:01,049 --> 02:17:59,229  
researcher and you know if you have no

3084  
02:18:02,820 --> 02:18:01,059  
such qualifications and you shouldn't be

3085  
02:18:05,580 --> 02:18:02,830  
allowed to do it that's right

3086  
02:18:07,950 --> 02:18:05,590  
we don't license UFO investigators of

3087  
02:18:11,219 --> 02:18:07,960  
any kind because basically it's not an

3088  
02:18:13,320 --> 02:18:11,229

official field of study so it would have

3089

02:18:16,589 --> 02:18:13,330

to be then up to the individuals or the

3090

02:18:18,450 --> 02:18:16,599

UFO organizations to pick people with

3091

02:18:20,730 --> 02:18:18,460

the proper professional qualifications

3092

02:18:22,919 --> 02:18:20,740

and I kind of suspect when people like

3093

02:18:24,809 --> 02:18:22,929

David Jacobs and Budd Hopkins get into

3094

02:18:27,629 --> 02:18:24,819

this they start out with the best of

3095

02:18:30,030 --> 02:18:27,639

intentions they even bring professional

3096

02:18:31,799 --> 02:18:30,040

therapists online but these therapists

3097

02:18:34,169 --> 02:18:31,809

you know they may pass on to other

3098

02:18:37,169 --> 02:18:34,179

interests they may not have the time to

3099

02:18:39,629 --> 02:18:37,179

pursue this in full detail so at the end

3100

02:18:41,400 --> 02:18:39,639

of the day suddenly they have to do it

3101

02:18:43,679 --> 02:18:41,410

themselves but they are not qualified

3102

02:18:45,089 --> 02:18:43,689

and one of the issues you raised which

3103

02:18:48,809 --> 02:18:45,099

is why I gave you the quote about

3104

02:18:51,389 --> 02:18:48,819

getting the aliens we need or deserve is

3105

02:18:53,120 --> 02:18:51,399

the fact that they can ask leading

3106

02:18:56,360 --> 02:18:53,130

questions you know a non professional

3107

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:56,370

can engage in hypnotic regression ask

3108

02:19:02,639 --> 02:18:59,920

leading questions and plan suggestions

3109

02:19:10,410 --> 02:19:02,649

that may impact the story is really

3110

02:19:13,020 --> 02:19:10,420

serious so what do we do I mean how do

3111

02:19:17,309 --> 02:19:13,030

we get professional researchers with

3112

02:19:19,860 --> 02:19:17,319

therapeutic education handle area to be

3113

02:19:24,270 --> 02:19:19,870

just you know like a refund investigator

3114

02:19:26,370 --> 02:19:24,280

I mean you go to a normal so-called 3d

3115

02:19:29,099 --> 02:19:26,380

case and you talk to the people all that

3116

02:19:30,419 --> 02:19:29,109

you know any normal intelligent person

3117

02:19:33,879 --> 02:19:30,429

should be able to do that but when

3118

02:19:36,910 --> 02:19:33,889

you're going to have an opportunity to

3119

02:19:39,639 --> 02:19:36,920

with people's minds just as apparently

3120

02:19:42,729 --> 02:19:39,649

the aliens do and you become a part of

3121

02:19:45,879 --> 02:19:42,739

the mesh you should be required to have

3122

02:19:48,990 --> 02:19:45,889

you know some qualifications whatever

3123

02:19:53,439 --> 02:19:49,000

they might be a degree in psychology a

3124

02:19:56,530 --> 02:19:53,449

professional whatever certificate that

3125

02:19:58,149 --> 02:19:56,540

you're a qualified hypnotist whatever it

3126

02:20:00,840 --> 02:19:58,159

might be but you see interests like

3127

02:20:05,019 --> 02:20:00,850

everybody do that because these

3128

02:20:07,269 --> 02:20:05,029

abductees indeed are neurotic I mean to

3129

02:20:09,519 --> 02:20:07,279

a degree they're not crazy but there's

3130

02:20:12,429 --> 02:20:09,529

something wrong there and you know

3131

02:20:15,490 --> 02:20:12,439

you're going to very possibly make them

3132

02:20:17,649 --> 02:20:15,500

worse and make them suffer more than

3133

02:20:19,149 --> 02:20:17,659

they would have otherwise I'll tell you

3134

02:20:20,979 --> 02:20:19,159

what this is something that is so

3135

02:20:23,500 --> 02:20:20,989

important we have to pursue it further

3136

02:20:26,139 --> 02:20:23,510

Jim Mosely editor of saucer smear joins

3137

02:20:28,570 --> 02:20:26,149

us the co-host is Chris O'Brien

3138

02:20:30,310 --> 02:20:28,580

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the Perot

3139

02:20:38,920 --> 02:20:30,320

cost

3140

02:20:41,600 --> 02:20:38,930

[Music]

3141

02:20:44,360 --> 02:20:41,610

are you ready to order the official

3142

02:20:46,429 --> 02:20:44,370

power cast t-shirt you asked we answered

3143

02:20:50,480 --> 02:20:46,439

we're now taking orders for the official

3144

02:20:52,760 --> 02:20:50,490

para cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

3145

02:20:55,070 --> 02:20:52,770

cotton the front of it features the same

3146

02:20:57,980 --> 02:20:55,080

logo that we have on our community

3147

02:21:01,610 --> 02:20:57,990

forums on the back it says separating

3148

02:21:03,770 --> 02:21:01,620

signal from noise to order the official

3149

02:21:06,080 --> 02:21:03,780

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

3150

02:21:09,980 --> 02:21:06,090

to do visit our new online store at

3151  
02:21:12,860 --> 02:21:09,990  
store dot the para cast dot-com one more

3152  
02:21:15,440 --> 02:21:12,870  
time that's store dot the para cast come

3153  
02:21:18,200 --> 02:21:15,450  
you can use a major credit card to place

3154  
02:21:20,750 --> 02:21:18,210  
your order for the official para cast

3155  
02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:20,760  
t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

3156  
02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:22,800  
thing to talk about and that's more

3157  
02:21:27,500 --> 02:21:25,200  
merchandise at the official power cast

3158  
02:21:29,080 --> 02:21:27,510  
store we have hats we have jackets we

3159  
02:21:31,520 --> 02:21:29,090  
even have a flip Video camcorder

3160  
02:21:34,219 --> 02:21:31,530  
customized with the power cast logo at

3161  
02:21:36,170 --> 02:21:34,229  
the official para cast store it's all

3162  
02:21:39,170 --> 02:21:36,180  
available at the official power cast

3163  
02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,180

store store dot the para cast com

3164

02:21:42,980 --> 02:21:41,040

question what would you rather drink

3165

02:21:44,929 --> 02:21:42,990

acidic water which burns holes in your

3166

02:21:47,060 --> 02:21:44,939

body and causes loss of bone mass or

3167

02:21:49,280 --> 02:21:47,070

alkaline water which promotes high

3168

02:21:50,960 --> 02:21:49,290

energy and vibrant health the answer is

3169

02:21:52,880 --> 02:21:50,970

clear and if you're drinking acidic

3170

02:21:54,980 --> 02:21:52,890

water you're helping cancer cells and

3171

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:54,990

bacteria to grow out of control Alka

3172

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,600

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

3173

02:22:02,150 --> 02:21:59,520

formula of the most alkaline minerals

3174

02:22:04,580 --> 02:22:02,160

using plasma pH drops is the best way to

3175

02:22:06,350 --> 02:22:04,590

alkalize your water and help you get rid

3176  
02:22:08,660 --> 02:22:06,360  
of acid and regain your health and

3177  
02:22:10,820 --> 02:22:08,670  
energy simply put 10 drops in the water

3178  
02:22:13,219 --> 02:22:10,830  
you drink to raise the pH to a healthy

3179  
02:22:15,200 --> 02:22:13,229  
alkaline level most experts agree that

3180  
02:22:17,690 --> 02:22:15,210  
the water you drink should be at a pH

3181  
02:22:20,179 --> 02:22:17,700  
level of 8 or higher disease organisms

3182  
02:22:22,190 --> 02:22:20,189  
like bacteria viruses or cancer cannot

3183  
02:22:23,840 --> 02:22:22,200  
survive in an alkaline high pH

3184  
02:22:26,660 --> 02:22:23,850  
environment order your bottle of

3185  
02:22:29,630 --> 02:22:26,670  
alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

3186  
02:22:33,350 --> 02:22:29,640  
directly to alcove in calm that's ALK a

3187  
02:22:40,160 --> 02:22:33,360  
vision calm or by calling 2 6 9 4 0 9

3188  
02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:40,170

1776 again 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776

3189

02:22:45,469 --> 02:22:42,720

you may not be thinking of leaded brass

3190

02:22:47,420 --> 02:22:45,479

as precious metal investment and you may

3191

02:22:49,790 --> 02:22:47,430

not be thinking about ammo when we say

3192

02:22:51,980 --> 02:22:49,800

battery station but you should because

3193

02:22:53,929 --> 02:22:51,990

battery station has a large inventory of

3194

02:22:55,880 --> 02:22:53,939

the most popular calibers just go to

3195

02:22:58,280 --> 02:22:55,890

battery station comm and click on

3196

02:22:59,929 --> 02:22:58,290

ammunition there you'll see where Second

3197

02:23:04,190 --> 02:22:59,939

Amendment Patriots invest in precious

3198

02:23:09,679 --> 02:23:04,200

metals for 389 millimeter 40 Cal 45 ACP

3199

02:23:12,140 --> 02:23:09,689

38 special 357 Magnum to to 336 308 and

3200

02:23:14,270 --> 02:23:12,150

more be sure to look for the October GCN

3201

02:23:16,850 --> 02:23:14,280

specials in blue boxes - at battery

3202

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:16,860

station comm we shoot what we sell an

3203

02:23:21,650 --> 02:23:19,200

all battery station ammo is all factory

3204

02:23:23,420 --> 02:23:21,660

no reloads you'll enjoy great customer

3205

02:23:25,940 --> 02:23:23,430

service great prices and fast shipping

3206

02:23:28,400 --> 02:23:25,950

plus all orders over \$30 will receive a

3207

02:23:29,060 --> 02:23:28,410

free patriotic flag so invest in gold

3208

02:23:30,679 --> 02:23:29,070

and silver

3209

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:30,689

but don't forget about investing in LED

3210

02:23:36,620 --> 02:23:33,600

and brass - at battery station comm call

3211

02:23:39,890 --> 02:23:36,630

four one seven two five seven 77 99 or

3212

02:23:42,500 --> 02:23:39,900

go to battery station comm today in a

3213

02:23:43,640 --> 02:23:42,510

coming apart world you need something to

3214

02:23:45,890 --> 02:23:43,650

keep it tied together

3215

02:23:48,050 --> 02:23:45,900

that's something is at would rope the

3216

02:23:50,380 --> 02:23:48,060

highest quality rope made in USA from

3217

02:23:53,360 --> 02:23:50,390

exotic braids for military rescue

3218

02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:53,370

arborists shipyards tow line or boating

3219

02:23:57,740 --> 02:23:55,680

quality rope and affordable prices you

3220

02:24:00,740 --> 02:23:57,750

and your customers can depend on find a

3221

02:24:03,410 --> 02:24:00,750

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

3222

02:24:05,469 --> 02:24:03,420

enter promo code radio to receive 100

3223

02:24:07,940 --> 02:24:05,479

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

3224

02:24:10,490 --> 02:24:07,950

atwood rope working to keep the world

3225

02:24:11,870 --> 02:24:10,500

tied together hi this is ten anderson

3226

02:24:13,730 --> 02:24:11,880

have you ever wondered why banks

3227

02:24:15,530 --> 02:24:13,740

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

3228

02:24:17,300 --> 02:24:15,540

talk about gold IRAs they've been

3229

02:24:19,070 --> 02:24:17,310

available since nineteen eighty six yet

3230

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:19,080

the financial industry won't recognize

3231

02:24:22,969 --> 02:24:20,640

the value of gold for your retirement

3232

02:24:24,530 --> 02:24:22,979

goal has outperformed paper investments

3233

02:24:26,179 --> 02:24:24,540

yet no word about IRAs

3234

02:24:29,900 --> 02:24:26,189

if you would like to have gold for your

3235

02:24:31,730 --> 02:24:29,910

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

3236

02:24:41,370 --> 02:24:31,740

left behind by rising inflation and low

3237

02:24:47,400 --> 02:24:43,139

network providing the world with

3238

02:24:50,160 --> 02:24:47,410

hard-hitting talk radio G C and great

3239

02:24:57,650 --> 02:24:50,170

talk radio starts here

3240

02:25:03,569 --> 02:25:00,800

[Applause]

3241

02:25:05,340 --> 02:25:03,579

chris is starting to sound like he might

3242

02:25:07,800 --> 02:25:05,350

have been abducted as I was talking to

3243

02:25:08,880 --> 02:25:07,810

Jim you know he's looking for someone to

3244

02:25:11,370 --> 02:25:08,890

abduct him right now

3245

02:25:15,199 --> 02:25:11,380

so aliens come to Chris's house his

3246

02:25:17,819 --> 02:25:15,209

addresses now I can't say it me take me

3247

02:25:20,340 --> 02:25:17,829

Chris O'Brien is the co-host of course

3248

02:25:21,960 --> 02:25:20,350

Jim Mosely editor of saucer smears our

3249

02:25:24,090 --> 02:25:21,970

guest I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the

3250

02:25:26,580 --> 02:25:24,100

power cast and we're going to the larger

3251

02:25:29,189 --> 02:25:26,590

question here where people who report

3252

02:25:31,590 --> 02:25:29,199

UFO abductions there are serious mental

3253

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,600

health issues genuine or not I don't

3254

02:25:36,389 --> 02:25:33,760

pretend to know but when you get people

3255

02:25:39,359 --> 02:25:36,399

who are laymen musing around with

3256

02:25:42,840 --> 02:25:39,369

somebody's mind Jim it can cause all

3257

02:25:45,779 --> 02:25:42,850

sorts of havoc can't it well I'm with

3258

02:25:47,969 --> 02:25:45,789

you you know in a real user if you want

3259

02:25:52,409 --> 02:25:47,979

to talk because what you're saying is

3260

02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:52,419

absolutely common sense as I also say in

3261

02:25:58,080 --> 02:25:55,600

the courage smear I usually agree with

3262

02:26:00,540 --> 02:25:58,090

your blogs on the net because you sound

3263

02:26:02,670 --> 02:26:00,550

just like I do and you speak mainly from

3264

02:26:05,760 --> 02:26:02,680

common sense and that's what you're

3265

02:26:08,370 --> 02:26:05,770

saying now so how could I disagree I

3266

02:26:12,179 --> 02:26:08,380

think this agrees with a lot of this -

3267

02:26:13,979 --> 02:26:12,189

oh yeah I do and although some people on

3268

02:26:16,319 --> 02:26:13,989

our podcast forums might think that I'm

3269

02:26:19,109 --> 02:26:16,329

a total kool-aid drink and true believer

3270

02:26:20,609 --> 02:26:19,119

I'm actually quite critical and and the

3271

02:26:23,340 --> 02:26:20,619

older I get and the longer I'm in this

3272

02:26:26,309 --> 02:26:23,350

field actively the more skeptical I

3273

02:26:29,639 --> 02:26:26,319

become and the more I scratch my head at

3274

02:26:32,519 --> 02:26:29,649

some of the flawed thinking out there

3275

02:26:36,300 --> 02:26:32,529

and I don't think I'm not becoming more

3276

02:26:39,630 --> 02:26:36,310

skeptical I'm just overwhelmed by how

3277

02:26:42,479 --> 02:26:39,640

complex this thing is and how unlikely

3278

02:26:45,569 --> 02:26:42,489

it is we're going to solve this anytime

3279

02:26:48,420 --> 02:26:45,579

soon I think that's what upsets me

3280

02:26:50,909 --> 02:26:48,430

because I don't believe I'm going to be

3281

02:26:52,949 --> 02:26:50,919

here to see any solution to this and

3282

02:26:55,500 --> 02:26:52,959

it's just going to stay pretty much the

3283

02:26:57,510 --> 02:26:55,510

way it is for quite a long time okay so

3284

02:27:00,210 --> 02:26:57,520

that raises a larger question are we

3285

02:27:02,159 --> 02:27:00,220

meant to understand it or is it just a

3286

02:27:02,880 --> 02:27:02,169

technique to get us to move to the next

3287

02:27:07,130 --> 02:27:02,890

level

3288

02:27:09,689 --> 02:27:07,140

well worse if that's what it is isn't

3289

02:27:11,699 --> 02:27:09,699

structured so that we're not supposed to

3290

02:27:12,969 --> 02:27:11,709

understand it which is something that I

3291

02:27:15,580 --> 02:27:12,979

thought about

3292

02:27:19,330 --> 02:27:15,590

we're not going to understand it not

3293

02:27:21,609 --> 02:27:19,340

until we get much much further in ahead

3294

02:27:23,920 --> 02:27:21,619

in our own science and even though

3295

02:27:26,469 --> 02:27:23,930

science is moving extremely rapidly it

3296

02:27:28,899 --> 02:27:26,479

could be 50 or 100 years before we

3297

02:27:30,729 --> 02:27:28,909

understand what's going on here you know

3298

02:27:33,519 --> 02:27:30,739

you know it's three steps forward two

3299

02:27:37,149 --> 02:27:33,529

steps back definitely so as somebody who

3300

02:27:39,370 --> 02:27:37,159

has played the role of UFO hoax or

3301  
02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:39,380  
trickster and a very serious researcher

3302  
02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:41,359  
to boot what do you think we can do if

3303  
02:27:53,229 --> 02:27:44,720  
anything to get people to focus more

3304  
02:27:56,200 --> 02:27:53,239  
seriously on the subject well in the

3305  
02:27:58,210 --> 02:27:56,210  
early days kept out of the paranormal

3306  
02:28:01,210 --> 02:27:58,220  
completely it just didn't want to hear

3307  
02:28:04,540 --> 02:28:01,220  
about any any case that had that kind of

3308  
02:28:06,700 --> 02:28:04,550  
time because they were fearful and quite

3309  
02:28:09,969 --> 02:28:06,710  
rightly so that the general public would

3310  
02:28:12,580 --> 02:28:09,979  
have enough trouble understanding or

3311  
02:28:14,620 --> 02:28:12,590  
believing in saucers from another planet

3312  
02:28:16,599 --> 02:28:14,630  
I mean that sounds off the top of your

3313  
02:28:18,929 --> 02:28:16,609

head quite obvious if we can get there

3314

02:28:22,090 --> 02:28:18,939

then they can get here and all that

3315

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:22,100

that's simple enough but if you couldn't

3316

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,840

get deeper into it than that

3317

02:28:27,460 --> 02:28:25,520

then you're gonna lose a lot of people

3318

02:28:31,569 --> 02:28:27,470

that might otherwise better believe you

3319

02:28:33,939 --> 02:28:31,579

and you make the whole subject worse but

3320

02:28:37,779 --> 02:28:33,949

unfortunately that's where it's at it's

3321

02:28:39,010 --> 02:28:37,789

worse mm-hmm you know well it's I don't

3322

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:39,020

know Jane where do you take it from

3323

02:28:42,609 --> 02:28:40,640

there I think you brought up a very good

3324

02:28:44,889 --> 02:28:42,619

point and it's almost self negating I

3325

02:28:47,260 --> 02:28:44,899

think that's a problem I don't know how

3326

02:28:49,330 --> 02:28:47,270

we can possibly ever resolve this

3327

02:28:52,090 --> 02:28:49,340

because you know there's so many vested

3328

02:28:54,460 --> 02:28:52,100

interests in UFO field we have the exo

3329

02:28:56,019 --> 02:28:54,470

politics people who figure that the

3330

02:28:58,689 --> 02:28:56,029

answer is there the government knows

3331

02:29:00,849 --> 02:28:58,699

about it and therefore you know we only

3332

02:29:02,559 --> 02:29:00,859

have to reveal what's happening we have

3333

02:29:04,569 --> 02:29:02,569

of course that NASA press conference

3334

02:29:06,760 --> 02:29:04,579

this week that may or may not have some

3335

02:29:09,519 --> 02:29:06,770

et related implications and we'll talk

3336

02:29:10,689 --> 02:29:09,529

about that on our next episode in case

3337

02:29:12,880 --> 02:29:10,699

you're wondering why we're not doing

3338

02:29:14,700 --> 02:29:12,890

that right now of course we normally

3339

02:29:17,800 --> 02:29:14,710

record the show a few days in advance

3340

02:29:20,769 --> 02:29:17,810

but believe you me will get the cutting

3341

02:29:23,800 --> 02:29:20,779

edge information but then Jim you know

3342

02:29:25,460 --> 02:29:23,810

looking back do you think having talked

3343

02:29:27,559 --> 02:29:25,470

to people in the government that

3344

02:29:32,120 --> 02:29:27,569

they know anything at all well I can't

3345

02:29:34,160 --> 02:29:32,130

say that I had gives me more prestige

3346

02:29:36,830 --> 02:29:34,170

than I deserve I haven't talked to

3347

02:29:38,840 --> 02:29:36,840

people in the government but I advise it

3348

02:29:41,179 --> 02:29:38,850

with people in a project Bluebook early

3349

02:29:44,900 --> 02:29:41,189

all right well okay that's 40 years ago

3350

02:29:47,860 --> 02:29:44,910

but I mean I think my best guess and I'm

3351

02:29:50,179 --> 02:29:47,870

don't think I'm too far I think the

3352

02:29:52,219 --> 02:29:50,189

government certainly knows more about

3353

02:29:55,160 --> 02:29:52,229

the certain thing that we do they have

3354

02:29:56,929 --> 02:29:55,170

them camera pictures and they have all

3355

02:30:01,040 --> 02:29:56,939

kinds of things that we don't have

3356

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,050

access to but at the bottom line I don't

3357

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:03,359

think they certainly don't have captured

3358

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:06,000

saucers I do not believe that I think

3359

02:30:11,780 --> 02:30:09,600

they know more about this than we do and

3360

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:11,790

certainly more than they want us to know

3361

02:30:16,969 --> 02:30:14,399

but they do not have any proof and they

3362

02:30:19,219 --> 02:30:16,979

don't have any answers and a certain

3363

02:30:21,080 --> 02:30:19,229

degree they are as mystified as we are

3364

02:30:23,120 --> 02:30:21,090

that's what I think I think they're more

3365

02:30:26,019 --> 02:30:23,130

mystified because they know more well

3366

02:30:30,139 --> 02:30:26,029

and not only more mystified but you know

3367

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:30,149

there's a problem they are paid you know

3368

02:30:35,090 --> 02:30:32,399

the the military particularly are paid

3369

02:30:38,179 --> 02:30:35,100

to defend this country and if there's

3370

02:30:41,150 --> 02:30:38,189

something out there and up there that

3371

02:30:43,340 --> 02:30:41,160

they can't understand and can't do

3372

02:30:45,320 --> 02:30:43,350

anything about that makes them work

3373

02:30:47,389 --> 02:30:45,330

pretty bad if anybody ever wanted to

3374

02:30:49,519 --> 02:30:47,399

make an issue of that I think that's

3375

02:30:51,889 --> 02:30:49,529

something that probably bothers them a

3376

02:30:55,070 --> 02:30:51,899

great deal yeah I agree a hundred

3377

02:30:56,840 --> 02:30:55,080

percent and how can they how can they be

3378

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:56,850

in charge and be in control when they're

3379

02:31:00,139 --> 02:30:58,080

not in charge you're not in control of

3380

02:31:02,510 --> 02:31:00,149

the situation they'll never admit that I

3381

02:31:05,059 --> 02:31:02,520

think all these other crunch the other

3382

02:31:06,530 --> 02:31:05,069

countries that are doing the the release

3383

02:31:08,300 --> 02:31:06,540

you know materials I think is just to

3384

02:31:10,700 --> 02:31:08,310

take the heat off the u.s. that's my gut

3385

02:31:14,030 --> 02:31:10,710

feeling on it how much time do we ever

3386

02:31:16,130 --> 02:31:14,040

we have probably about four minutes

3387

02:31:18,050 --> 02:31:16,140

three minutes yeah well I can tell this

3388

02:31:21,200 --> 02:31:18,060

very briefly when I went to the Pentagon

3389

02:31:25,261 --> 02:31:21,210

I say in verse 16 and I was telling the

3390

02:31:27,631 --> 02:31:25,271

public information officer

3391

02:31:32,360 --> 02:31:27,641

about a recent story and that you

3392

02:31:35,940 --> 02:31:32,370

probably remember it was in Brazil two

3393

02:31:37,980 --> 02:31:35,950

social researchers were killed on a

3394

02:31:40,381 --> 02:31:37,990

mountain when they went to a rendezvous

3395

02:31:42,240 --> 02:31:40,391

with a flying saucer and their dead

3396

02:31:44,370 --> 02:31:42,250

bodies were found and the cause of death

3397

02:31:46,560 --> 02:31:44,380

was never learned a very fascinating

3398

02:31:49,711 --> 02:31:46,570

story not very well known and I was

3399

02:31:51,540 --> 02:31:49,721

telling that to this public information

3400

02:31:54,091 --> 02:31:51,550

officer and he was getting very

3401  
02:31:56,881 --> 02:31:54,101  
interested in attending he said to me

3402  
02:32:00,500 --> 02:31:56,891  
wait a minute where did you say that

3403  
02:32:04,290 --> 02:32:00,510  
happen and I said Brazil he said oh well

3404  
02:32:06,390 --> 02:32:04,300  
we had we only have the mandate to

3405  
02:32:08,671 --> 02:32:06,400  
defend these disguises in the United

3406  
02:32:10,801 --> 02:32:08,681  
States if it happened in Brazil I don't

3407  
02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:10,811  
care what it was and that's just about

3408  
02:32:15,540 --> 02:32:13,840  
what he said I think that was places do

3409  
02:32:17,850 --> 02:32:15,550  
you think though that maybe the Air

3410  
02:32:21,690 --> 02:32:17,860  
Force Project Blue Book was mostly just

3411  
02:32:23,640 --> 02:32:21,700  
kind of a cover-up or just something for

3412  
02:32:26,220 --> 02:32:23,650  
public information not to really do

3413  
02:32:28,350 --> 02:32:26,230

research well I think it was understood

3414

02:32:30,841 --> 02:32:28,360

as they're pretty much at the time or it

3415

02:32:34,250 --> 02:32:30,851

was exposed one of the few things are

3416

02:32:38,250 --> 02:32:34,260

just a civilian researchers when it was

3417

02:32:41,280 --> 02:32:38,260

definitely a situation where the really

3418

02:32:44,841 --> 02:32:41,290

important cases that might involve

3419

02:32:48,511 --> 02:32:44,851

classified information etc were not

3420

02:32:50,040 --> 02:32:48,521

routed to to cruelty they went

3421

02:32:52,500 --> 02:32:50,050

to another energy that they got the

3422

02:32:55,020 --> 02:32:52,510

merit of now and that's oh yeah Blue

3423

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:55,030

Book didn't get anything very very

3424

02:33:01,770 --> 02:32:58,240

strange and very important and it didn't

3425

02:33:04,200 --> 02:33:01,780

last that long anyhow it really only if

3426

02:33:06,900 --> 02:33:04,210

I think I remember correctly not more

3427

02:33:09,360 --> 02:33:06,910

than a very few years and then they came

3428

02:33:11,640 --> 02:33:09,370

out with their final report Project Blue

3429

02:33:14,011 --> 02:33:11,650

Book record number 14 which was

3430

02:33:14,961 --> 02:33:14,021

extremely interesting and that's another

3431

02:33:17,610 --> 02:33:14,971

long story

3432

02:33:20,060 --> 02:33:17,620

and then we'd have to bring up the story

3433

02:33:22,680 --> 02:33:20,070

of your friend dr. Leon Davidson the

3434

02:33:25,200 --> 02:33:22,690

scientists who came out with a special

3435

02:33:25,740 --> 02:33:25,210

version of report number 14 from Project

3436

02:33:28,440 --> 02:33:25,750

Blue Book

3437

02:33:30,421 --> 02:33:28,450

that goes beyond the scope of this

3438

02:33:32,520 --> 02:33:30,431

program because the next thing the most

3439

02:33:36,270 --> 02:33:32,530

important task that we can do Jim Mosley

3440

02:33:37,650 --> 02:33:36,280

is to take the next minute or so and you

3441

02:33:37,979 --> 02:33:37,660

can tell our listeners again how they

3442

02:33:40,439 --> 02:33:37,989

can get

3443

02:33:44,670 --> 02:33:40,449

that special issue of sorceress fear

3444

02:33:47,460 --> 02:33:44,680

that has the editorial on the abduction

3445

02:33:50,489 --> 02:33:47,470

measure go ahead yeah I'm dr. Jason say

3446

02:33:53,849 --> 02:33:50,499

well okay once again that's Jim Mosley

3447

02:34:00,840 --> 02:33:53,859

the yo box 109

3448

02:34:03,029 --> 02:34:00,850

I'm 709 Key West Florida 3 304 1 if I'm

3449

02:34:04,380 --> 02:34:03,039

finished and I will be on my way

3450

02:34:06,779 --> 02:34:04,390

well you're not going on your way you're

3451  
02:34:09,779 --> 02:34:06,789  
staying with us because I need you to

3452  
02:34:11,249 --> 02:34:09,789  
say one more time Jim what that is is

3453  
02:34:12,989 --> 02:34:11,259  
because you know people are writing it

3454  
02:34:14,699 --> 02:34:12,999  
down or stopping their cars you're

3455  
02:34:16,529 --> 02:34:14,709  
listening to this and I don't want to

3456  
02:34:19,050 --> 02:34:16,539  
have an accident they don't want to

3457  
02:34:22,679 --> 02:34:19,060  
engage and distracted driving give them

3458  
02:34:32,809 --> 02:34:22,689  
the address one more time P o box 1 709

3459  
02:34:35,399 --> 02:34:32,819  
Key West for Chris O'Brien our friendly

3460  
02:34:37,649 --> 02:34:35,409  
personable co-host where do we find more

3461  
02:34:39,899 --> 02:34:37,659  
of the stuff that you do well I have a

3462  
02:34:42,929 --> 02:34:39,909  
website it's called our strange planet

3463  
02:34:44,609 --> 02:34:42,939

oh you are strange planet com it's a

3464

02:34:45,899 --> 02:34:44,619

strange planet we live in it's our

3465

02:34:48,029 --> 02:34:45,909

strange planet

3466

02:34:51,359 --> 02:34:48,039

he also lurks in the power cast forums

3467

02:34:53,579 --> 02:34:51,369

at forum dot para cast calm and from me

3468

02:34:55,739 --> 02:34:53,589

and Chris O'Brien Jim Mosely thank you

3469

02:35:02,000 --> 02:34:55,749

for joining us this week on the power

3470

02:35:06,041 --> 02:35:03,450

[Music]

3471

02:35:08,410 --> 02:35:06,051

this is a calculated presentation of

3472

02:35:11,080 --> 02:35:08,420

making the impossible incorporated tune

3473

02:35:12,460 --> 02:35:11,090

in next week for a new adventure M

3474

02:35:19,120 --> 02:35:12,470

the para cast

3475

02:35:24,591 --> 02:35:19,990

[Applause]

